UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN

WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION PENINSULA ASSOCIATION, *et al.*,

Plaintiffs,

Case No: 1:20-cv-01008

PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, Michigan Municipal Corporation,

Defendant,

Honorable Paul L. Maloney Magistrate Judge Ray S. Kent

and

v.

PROTECT THE PENINSULA,

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED

Intervenor-Defendant.

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABI	LE OF A	UTHO	RITIES	iii
I.	INTR	ODUC1	ГІОЛ	.1
II.	BACK	KGROU	JND FACTS	. 1
	A.	Prior 1	Rulings	.1
	B.	The P	urpose of the Ordinances	. 1
	C.	Enfor	cement of the Ordinances	. 2
III.	ARGU	JMENT	۲	. 2
	А.	Standa	ard of Review	. 2
	B.	The O	rdinances Unlawfully Regulate Commercial Speech	. 3
		1.	The Ordinances are unconstitutional both facially and as applied	. 3
		2.	The Wineries are engaged in commercial speech	. 3
		3.	Peninsula Township cannot meet its burden of proof under Central Hudson and PTP cannot change this fact	. 7
		4.	Peninsula Township's alleged interests are not substantial	. 8
		5.	The Ordinances hinder, rather than advances, any alleged government interest	10
		6.	The Ordinances restrict more speech than necessary	15
	C.	The O	ordinances are content based, a prior restraint, and compels speech	17
			1. The Ordinances are not content or viewpoint neutral	17
			2. Peninsula Township's requirements for conducting "Guest Activities" are unconstitutional prior restraints on speech	20
			3. The Ordinances compel speech and PTP admits it has no interest in defending this claim	23
			4. The Ordinances fail strict scrutiny analysis	25
			(a) Peninsula Township provides no compelling interest	25
			(b) The First Amendment restrictions are not narrowly tailored	26
	D.	recept	ownship admitted that Wineries may host weddings, wedding ions and family reunions and there is no explicit closing time. PTP t change this admission	26
	E.	After a declar	finding liability, this Court should award Plaintiffs damages and e their uses allowed	28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(continued)

Page

	F.	The Court should award the Wineries their costs and attorneys' fees against both the Township and PTP	28
	G.	The harms PTP complains of are speculative	
IV.	CON	CLUSION	34

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

Cases

44 Liquormart, Inc. v. Rhode Island, 517 U.S. 484 (1996)	
Aptive Environmental, LLC v. Town of Castle Rock, Colorado, 959 F.3d 961 (10th Cir. 2020)	11, 20
Ass'n of Cmty. Orgs. for Reform Now v. Municipality of Golden, 744 F.2d 739 (10th Cir. 1984)	20
Bantam Books, Inc. v. Sullivan, 372 U.S. 58 (1963)	20
Board of Trustees of State University of New York v. Fox, 492 U.S. 469 (1989)	5
Bolger v. Youngs Drug Prods. Corp., 463 U.S. 60 (1983)	4, 5
Burkow v. City of Los Angeles, 119 F. Supp. 2d 1076 (C.D. Cal. 2000)	9
Burney v. Housing Authority of Beaver County, 735 F.2d 113 (3rd Cir. 1984)	
Carey v. Piphus, 435 U.S. 247 (1978)	
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp. v. Public Service Commission, 447 U.S. 557 (1980)	passim
<i>Chaker v. Crogan</i> , 428 F.3d 1215 (9th Cir. 2005)	20
Charles v. Daley, 846 F2d 1057 (7th Cir. 1988)	
City of Cincinnati v. Discovery Network, Inc., 507 U.S. 410 (1993)	4, 16
<i>City of Ladue v. Gilleo</i> , 512 U.S. 43 (1994)	25

Dunn v. Blumstein, 405 U.S. 330 (1972)	25
Edenfield v. Fane, 507 U.S. 761 (1993)	4, 9, 11
<i>Educational Media Co. Virginia Tech, Inc. v. Insley,</i> 731 F.3d 291 (4th Cir. 2013)	3
<i>F.C.C. v. League of Women Voters of Ca.</i> , 468 U.S. 364 (1984)	19
Fact Concerts, Inc. v. City of Newport, 626 F. 2d 1060 1st Cir. 1980	7
FF Cosmetics FL Inc. v. City of Miami Beach, Florida, 129 F. Supp. 3d 1316 (S.D. Fla. 2015)	5
Greater Baltimore Ctr. for Pregnancy Concerns, Inc. v. Mayor & City Council of Baltimore, 721 F.3d 264 (4th Cir. 2013)	5
Haig v. Agee, 453 U.S. 280 (1981)	25
Hartman v. Thompson, 931 F.3d 471 (6th Cir. 2019)	2
Interstate Outdoor Advert. v. Zoning Bd. of Tp. of Cherry Hill, 672 F. Supp. 2d 675 (D.N.J. 2009)	9, 10
Jersey's All-American Sports Bar, Inc. v. Washington State Liquor Control Board, 55 F. Supp. 2d 1131 (W.D. Wash. 1999)	21, 22
Keener v. Ralph Township Zoning Hearing Board, 79 A.3d 1205 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2013)	12
Kimberly-Clark Corp. v. District of Columbia, 286 F. Supp. 3d 128 (D.D.C.)	16
Lady J. Lingerie, Inc. v. City of Jacksonville, 176 F.3d 1358 (11th Cir. 1999)	20
Linmark Assocs., Inc. v. Willingboro, 431 U.S. 85 (1977)	25

<i>Lorillard Tobacco Co. v. Reilly</i> , 533 U.S. 525 (2001)	8
Marras v. City of Livonia, 575 F. Supp. 2d 807 (E.D. Mich. 2008)	12
Memphis Community Sch. Dist. v. Stachura, 477 U.S. 299 (1986)	
Monell v. Department of Social Services, 436 U.S. 658 (1978)	28
<i>Moore v. Morales</i> , 63 F.3d 358 (5th Cir.1995)	9
Nebraska Press Ass'n v. Stuart, 427 U.S. 539 (1976)	20
New York State Rest. Ass'n v. N.Y. City Bd. of Health, 556 F.3d 114 (2d Cir. 2009)	4
Nordyke v. Santa Clara County, 110 F.3d 707 (9th Cir. 1997)	5
Northern Indiana Gun & Outdoor Shows, Inc. v. Hedman, 104 F. Supp. 2d 1009 (N.D. Ind. 2000)	5
Norwegian Cruise Line Holdings, Ltd. v. Rivkees, 2021 WL 3471585 (S.D. Fla. Aug. 8, 2021)	10
Ocheesee Creamery LLC v. Putnam, 851 F.3d 1228 (11th Cir. 2017)	16
Otto v. City of Boca Raton, Florida, 981 F.3d 854 (11th Cir. 2020)	19
<i>Pagan v. Fruchey</i> , 492 F.3d 766 (6th Cir. 2007)	8, 11
Polaris Amphitheater Concerts, Inc. v. City of Westerville, 267 F.3d 503 (6th Cir. 2001)	21
<i>Reed v. Town of Gilbert, Ariz.,</i> 576 U.S. 155 (2015)	17
<i>Reed v. Village of Shorewood,</i> 704 F. 2d 943 (7th Cir. 1983)	7

<i>Riley v. Nat'l Fed'n of the Blind of N.C.</i> , 487 U.S. 781 (1988)
Rosenberger v. Rector & Visitors of Univ. of Va., 515 U.S. 819 (1995)
Rubin v. Coors Brewing Co., 514 U.S. 476 (1995)
Russell v Lundergan-Grimes, 784 F.3d 1037 (6th Cir. 2015)25
Schwartz v. Flint, 426 Mich. 295 (1986)
<i>Solantic, LLC v. City of Neptune Beach,</i> 410 F.3d 1250 (11th Cir. 2005)
Southeastern Promotions, Ltd. v. Conrad, 420 U.S. 546 (1975)
<i>Thompson v. W. States Med. Ctr.</i> , 535 U.S. 357 (2002)
<i>Turner Broad. Sys., Inc. v. F.C.C.,</i> 512 U.S. 622 (1994)
U.S. Healthcare, Inc. v. Blue Cross of Greater Phila., 898 F.2d 914 (3d Cir. 1990)
United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 1099 v. Sw. Ohio Reg'l Transit Auth., 163 F.3d 341 (6th Cir. 1998)
United States v. Playboy Ent. Grp., Inc., 529 U.S. 803 (2000)
W.H Scott Constr. Co. v. City of Jackson, 199 F.3d 206 (5th Cir. 1999)
<i>Walje v. City of Winchester</i> , 827 F.2d 10 (6th Cir. 1987)
Westchester Day Sch. v. Vill. of Mamaroneck, 417 F. Supp. 2d 477 (S.D.N.Y. 2006)
www.RicardoPacheco.com v. City of Baldwin Park, 2017 WL 2962772 (C.D. Cal. July 10, 2017)

XXL of Ohio, Inc. v. City of Broadview Heights,341 F. Supp. 2d 765 (N.D. Ohio 2004)	26
Statutes	
18 U.S.C. § 1988	
42 U.S.C. § 1983	
Ga. Code § 48-5-7.4	6
N.H. Rev. Stat. § 21:34-a(II)(b)(5)	6
Court Rules	
Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(a)	2

I. INTRODUCTION

The Wineries move for partial summary judgment on Counts I, II, IV and X¹ of their First Amended Complaint² and ask the Court to declare unconstitutional Sections 6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v), 6.7.2(19)(b)(6), 8.7.3(10)(m), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(c), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(h), 8.7.3(12)(i), and 8.7.3(12)(k) of Peninsula Township's Ordinances under the First Amendment, Fifth Amendment and/or Fourteenth Amendment³ and enjoin further enforcement of the Ordinances.⁴

II. BACKGROUND FACTS

A. <u>Prior Rulings</u>.

This Court ruled on the issues presented in this Motion on June 2, 2022. (ECF 162.) Following PTP's intervention, portions of that Order were set aside to allow PTP to make certain arguments while prohibiting the Township from re-arguing constitutional issues. (ECF 301; PageID.10702-03, ECF No. 319, PageID.11890, ECF 303, PageID.10838.)⁵ PTP's involvement should have no effect on this Court reinstating its prior decision.

B. <u>The Purpose of the Ordinances</u>.

Peninsula Township was ordered to identify the governmental interests underlying the

¹ At this time the Wineries do not move for summary judgment on Count VII, Regulatory Taking. Once this Court rules on the Wineries Preemption Summary Judgment motion and determines the Wineries' property rights, the Wineries will present this issue at trial.

² This Court previously granted the Wineries summary judgment on Counts IV, V and VI. (ECF 162.)

³ The Wineries have separately moved for summary judgment on Counts VIII, IX and X. (ECF 333-334.)

⁴ The Wineries have also moved for summary judgment on PTP and the Township's Affirmative Defenses. (ECF 439-42.)

⁵ This Court did not grant either party summary judgment on the issue of content-based speech so the Township should be allowed to respond.

Ordinances as required by *Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp. v. Public Service Commission*, 447 U.S. 557 (1980). (ECF No. 68, PageID.3115; ECF No. 69.) The Township identified the following:

[1] preserving the agricultural production industry and providing permanent land for the same; [2] maintaining the Township's character; [3] providing economically feasible public sewer and water systems to serve a future population; [4] establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally zoned lands of the Township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts.

Exhibit 1: Rog. Resp. 7-8. "In a nutshell, these stated interests are 'to preserve the agricultural environment in the Agricultural district in the Township." (ECF 162, PageID.6006, citing ECF 142, PageID.4984.) PTP similarly desires the Ordinances "to preserve the agricultural character of the area." (ECF No. 304, PageID.10848.)

C. <u>Enforcement of the Ordinances</u>.

The Township has enforced the Ordinances against the Wineries. Exhibit 2: Deeren Dep., 8-9, 26, 41, 49-50, 52, 59, 64-65, 68, 72-73, 75-76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86-88, 92, 97-98. Its practice was to impose the same restrictions upon all Wineries. Exhibit 3: Mielnik Dep., pp. 28-30; Exhibit 4: Manigold Dep., 66-69, 179-80 and Exhibit 5: Hayward Dep., 36-37.

III. <u>ARGUMENT</u>

This Court is well aware of the restrictions contained within the Ordinances. See ECF Nos. 135 and 162. The Wineries include the table attached as Exhibit 6 to assist the Court.

A. <u>Standard of Review</u>.

"A district court must grant summary judgment when 'there is no genuine dispute as to any material fact and the movant is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." *Hartman v. Thompson*, 931 F.3d 471, 478 (6th Cir. 2019) (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(a)).

B. <u>The Ordinances Unlawfully Regulate Commercial Speech.</u>

This Court previously determined that the Township "failed to meet its burden under the *Central Hudson* test" and awarded the Wineries "summary judgment on their commercial speech claim as to §§ 6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v), 6.7.2(19)(b)(6), 8.7.3(10)(m), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(c), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(g), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(h), 8.7.3(12)(i), and 8.7.3(12)(k)." (ECF 162, PageID.6008.) PTP's involvement should not change this analysis.

1. The Ordinances are unconstitutional both facially and as applied.

"*Central Hudson* applies to both facial and as-applied challenges." *Educational Media Co. Virginia Tech, Inc. v. Insley*, 731 F.3d 291, 298 (4th Cir. 2013). However, the type of challenge dictates the state's burden of proof. "[A] court considering a facial challenge is to assess the constitutionality of the challenged law 'without regard to its impact on the plaintiff asserting the facial challenge." *Id.* at n. 5 (quoting *Educ. Media Co. v. Swecker*, 602 F.3d 583, 588 (4th Cir.2010)). In contrast, an as-applied challenge is "based on a developed factual record and the application of a statute to a specific person...." *Id.* (quoting *Richmond Med. Ctr. for Women v. Herring*, 570 F.3d 165, 172 (4th Cir. 2009) (en banc)). In an as-applied challenge, the government must justify the challenged regulation with regard to its impact on the plaintiffs. *Id.* at 298.

As discussed below, Ordinances do not pass the *Central Hudson* test and are unconstitutional both facially and as applied.

2. The Wineries are engaged in commercial speech.

This Court early on determined that §§ 6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v), 8.7.3(12)(i), and 8.7.3(12)(k), related to advertising, were restrictions on commercial speech. (ECF No. 34, PageID.1869.) Other sections also regulate commercial speech regarding the type of products a winery can sell, types of music that can be played, the size of winery retail spaces, who the Wineries may host, types of

promotions the Wineries can (or must) offer and other similar restrictions. See 6.7.2(19)(b)(6), 8.7.3(10)(m), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(c), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(g) and 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(h). This Court also determined that each of these "unquestionably regulate commercial speech." (ECF No. 162, PageID.6008.)⁶ However, the Court determined that 6.7.2(19)(a) and 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(d) did not regulate commercial speech. *Id.* at PageID.6004. The Court should revisit this determination as these events are forms of agritourism which are intended to bring consumers to the winery property for the purpose of "proposing a commercial transaction:" the sale of wine.

Commercial speech encompasses "expression related solely to the economic interests of the speaker and its audience" and "speech proposing a commercial transaction." *Rubin v. Coors Brewing Co.*, 514 U.S. 476, 493 (1995). Commercial speech "serves to inform the public of the availability, nature, and prices of products and services, and thus performs an indispensable role in the allocation of resources in a free enterprise system." *City of Cincinnati v. Discovery Network, Inc.*, 507 U.S. 410, 421 (1993). "It is undisputed that commercial speech is entitled to the protection of the First Amendment." *New York State Rest. Ass'n v. N.Y. City Bd. of Health*, 556 F.3d 114, 131 (2d Cir. 2009). "[E]ven a communication that does no more than propose a commercial transaction is entitled to the coverage of the First Amendment." *Edenfield v. Fane*, 507 U.S. 761, 767 (1993). But speech can also be commercial even if it does not propose a commercial transaction. *Bolger v. Youngs Drug Prods. Corp.*, 463 U.S. 60 (1983). If any of the three *Bolger* factors are present the speech is likely commercial: (1) is the speech an advertisement; (2) does the speech refer to a specific product or service; and (3) does the speaker have an economic

⁶ The Wineries incorporate this Court's prior decision as well as the Wineries' prior pleadings on this issue. ECF No. 136, PageID.4727-4729, ECF NO. 14, PageID.5736-5737.

motivation for the speech. *See Greater Baltimore Ctr. for Pregnancy Concerns, Inc. v. Mayor & City Council of Baltimore,* 721 F.3d 264, 285 (4th Cir. 2013); U.S. Healthcare, Inc. v. Blue Cross of Greater Phila., 898 F.2d 914, 933 (3d Cir. 1990)).

In *Board of Trustees of State University of New York v. Fox*, 492 U.S. 469 (1989), the Supreme Court determined that Tupperware parties were commercial speech because they "propose a commercial transaction." These "Tupperware parties...consist[] of demonstrating and offering products for sale to groups of 10 or more prospective buyers at gatherings assembled and hosted by one of those prospective buyers (for which the host or hostess stands to receive some bonus or reward)." *Id.* at 472. The Court concluded that "[t]here is no doubt that the AFS 'Tupperware parties' the students seek to hold 'propose a commercial transaction.'" *Id.* at 473. Commercial speech is not subject to "rigid classifications" dependent on any definite set of characteristics. *Bolger*, 463 U.S. at 81, (1983) (Stevens, J., concurring). Activities which seek to "have prospects enter their stores and purchase Plaintiffs' products…is commercial speech." *FF Cosmetics FL Inc. v. City of Miami Beach, Florida*, 129 F. Supp. 3d 1316, 1321 (S.D. Fla. 2015).⁷

Section 6.7.2(19)(a) states that "[a]ctivities such as weddings, receptions and other social functions for hire are not allowed." While it now admits the opposite, the Township previously interpreted 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(d) as precluding weddings, wedding receptions and family reunions. This Court determined that these sections did not regulate commercial speech "because weddings themselves are not speech intended to promote a commercial transaction." (ECF No. 162, PageID.6004.) This is likely because the Wineries' prior argument focused too much on the word "wedding" and not enough on explaining that weddings, receptions, and social events for hire are

⁷ See also Nordyke v. Santa Clara County, 110 F.3d 707, 710 (9th Cir. 1997) (guns shows are commercial speech); Northern Indiana Gun & Outdoor Shows, Inc. v. Hedman, 104 F. Supp. 2d 1009 (N.D. Ind. 2000) (same).

opportunities for wineries to get potential consumers to their vineyard and they "propose a commercial transaction:" the sale of wine.

These events are agritourism which is a form of advertising. According to the State of Michigan, "Agritourism is a niche form of tourism and defines the places where agriculture and tourism connect, including any time a farming operation opens its doors to the public inviting visitors to enjoy their products and services. Agriculture and tourism are leading economic drivers in Michigan. Agritourism offers farmers a path to diversification of their businesses to include value-added products and activities, which helps them better withstand things like poor weather conditions and market fluctuations." Exhibit 7. "Examples of agritourism include…wineries[,] on-farm weddings and events…and much more." *Id.*⁸

Other states agree. Agritourism is "the practice of engaging in activities, events, and services ... to allow consumers to experience, learn about, and participate in various facets of agricultural industry." Col. Rev. Stat. § 38-13-801.5. These activities include "[s]pecial events such as weddings, retreats, family reunions, meetings," "festivals" and "Winery tours and tastings" as "Agritourism offers consumers unique leisure, educational and recreation experiences that they value and are willing to pay for."⁹ Agritourism is "attracting visitors to a farm to attend events or activities." N.H. Rev. Stat. § 21:34-a(II)(b)(5); *see also* Ga. Code § 48-5-7.4. ("agritourism' means charging admission for persons to visit, view, or participate in the operation of a farm ... or selling farm or dairy products to persons who visit such farm or dairy.")

The Wineries are trying to attract consumers to their vineyards to sell wine. "People...want to be in the vineyard. They want to be right next to the vineyard. You could have a dining in the

 ⁸ PTP's proposed expert agrees that farm weddings are agritourism in Michigan. Exhibit 8; p. 84.
 ⁹ <u>https://ag.colorado.gov/markets/marketing/promotions/agritourism</u>

vines, you could have a wedding reception with tables, right along next to the vineyard.... They want to experience the beauty of the agriculture around us." Exhibit 9; Fenton Dep. at 13. These agricultural experiences are the Wineries' best form of promotion and guests book events at the wineries because they have experienced the winery first-hand at an "agricultural experience." Exhibit 10; Fenton Dep. at 43-45. "It's experiential advertising." *Id.* at 46.

"The sole use of having corporate events, weddings are to make a statement and show people what [the winery] is about. It's really only experienced best in person. Not being able to have those types of events...severely precluded us from promoting our business, precluded us from creating those lifelong memories with people that have their event here." Exhibit 11; Dalese Dep. at 37. "[W]ord of mouth was our number one advertising tactic. So by the sheer force of not hosting these types of things we have missed out on the word of mouth advertising that comes through them." *Id.* "[E]vents in and of themselves are marketing, right? That's a chance to actually...promote the business, to get people to fall in love with the place, I mean that's marketing. That side of—I guess you'd call it that commercial speech where the things you do and sell inside the place, you know, they represent marketing." Exhibit 12; Baldyga Dep. at 59.

These winery events are agritourism and, thus, commercial speech.¹⁰

3. Peninsula Township cannot meet its burden of proof under Central Hudson and PTP cannot change this fact.

The *Central Hudson* test imposes a rigorous burden on the government to demonstrate that speech restrictions directly advance a substantial government interest and are narrowly tailored.

¹⁰ While the Wineries have argued that their events involving music are commercial speech, the Court could just as easily determine that musical events are protected free speech, as the First Amendment protects music as a form of speech. *Reed v. Village of Shorewood*, 704 F. 2d 943, 949-50 (7th Cir. 1983) (forbidding the playing of "rock and roll" music was a violation of a property owner's free speech.); *Fact Concerts, Inc. v. City of Newport*, 626 F. 2d 1060 1st Cir. 1980) (free speech rights violated when license revoked unless the plaintiff agreed to uninvite a particular band.)

447 U.S. at 566. If the speech concerns lawful activity and is not misleading (like here), then the challenged regulation violates the First Amendment unless the government can establish that: (1) it has identified a substantial government interest; (2) the regulation "directly advances" that interest; and (3) the regulation "is no more extensive than is necessary to serve that interest." *Id*.

The government's evidentiary burden is not light. It must show that the regulation advances a substantial government interest "in a direct and material way" and this "is not satisfied by mere speculation or conjecture; rather, a government body seeking to sustain a restriction on commercial speech must demonstrate that the harms it recites are real and that its restrictions will alleviate them to a material degree." *Rubin*, 514 U.S. at 487 (quoting *Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 770-71). "[T]he government must come forward with some quantum of evidence, beyond its own belief in the necessity for regulation, that the harms it seeks to remedy are concrete and that its regulatory regime advances the stated goals." *Pagan v. Fruchey*, 492 F.3d 766, 771 (6th Cir. 2007).

4. Peninsula Township's alleged interests are not substantial.

In ruling last year, this Court assumed that the Township's alleged interest in preserving agriculture was substantial. ECF No. 162, PageID.6006. The Township, however, did not meet its burden. It is insufficient to allege that agricultural land needs to be preserved without demonstrating that, at the time the ordinances were passed, there was a problem of agricultural land being lost.

An interest is "substantial" only when the government shows that a problem actually exists. *Lorillard Tobacco Co. v. Reilly*, 533 U.S. 525, 561 (2001). Peninsula Township "must do more than simply 'posit the existence of the disease sought to be cured." *Turner Broad. Sys., Inc. v. F.C.C.*, 512 U.S. 622, 664 (1994) (internal citations omitted). Evidence, "such as studies, empirical data or professional literature" are necessary "to substantiate the connection between the government interest and the regulation at issue." *Interstate Outdoor Advert. v. Zoning Bd. of Tp. of Cherry Hill*, 672 F. Supp. 2d 675 (D.N.J. 2009). *See also Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 770-71; *Burkow v. City of Los Angeles*, 119 F. Supp. 2d 1076, 1080 (C.D. Cal. 2000). In *Burkow*, the court considered a law which prohibited citizens from displaying for-sale signs on vehicles:

the [government] has presented no studies or even anecdotal evidence, and "not even Plaintiff's own conduct suggests that Defendant's concerns are justified." Instead of demonstrating how "the harms it recites are real and that its restriction will in fact alleviate them," Defendant employs circular reasoning to suggest that the mere act of passing the ordinance is evidence that there were "serious" problems. This is inadequate.

119 F. Supp. 2d at 1080–81 (quoting *Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 770-71) (cleaned up). Restraints on commercial speech must be justified by evidence that was before the government at the time that the statute was adopted. *Moore v. Morales*, 63 F.3d 358, 362 (5th Cir.1995).

The Township has presented no documentary evidence demonstrating that its asserted interests are in response to real problems. None of its witnesses could testify that the harms were real. Supervisor Manigold testified that the real purpose of the Ordinances was to prevent farmland from being developed into houses. Exhibit 4, 22-25, 40-42.¹¹ Manigold conceded that the alleged interest "in a nutshell...is prohibiting farmland from becoming houses and subdivisions which would then increase traffic." *Id.* at 48. But the Wineries are not looking to convert their farms to houses. Instead, the Wineries are trying to keep their farmland viable. The Township offered no evidence that the Wineries add to housing density,¹² and while cherry farms have been sold off for development, the same is not true of wineries. PTP agrees it is extremely unlikely the Winery

¹¹ Manigold testified that sewer and water system preservation has nothing to do with wineries and only relates to houses. *Id.* at p. 39.

¹² The Township also cannot show the restrictions are necessary given its successful Purchase Development Rights program, started in 1994 with the stated purpose of preserving 9,200 acres; to date, 7,000 acres have been protected. Exhibit 4, 22-25.

lands will be sold for housing development even if they go bankrupt: "That is the finest agricultural land in this nation [and] someone else will come in [and] take over the operations and continue it, or it would be used for other types of agriculture." Exhibit 13: J. Wunsch Dep. at 50.

"In light of the absence of any appropriate data, reports, or even anecdotal evidence on this issue, the Court cannot conclude that Defendant's articulated interests are based on 'a problem that exists in fact' as opposed to 'mere speculation or conjecture." *Norwegian Cruise Line Holdings, Ltd. v. Rivkees*, 2021 WL 3471585, *13 (S.D. Fla. Aug. 8, 2021) (quoting *FF Cosmetics*, 866 F.3d at 1298 and *Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 770). "While a township has the right to determine that the community should be beautiful...there are problems in and limits to aesthetic zoning, particularly when it conflicts with beauty of a different sort—free speech." *Interstate Outdoor*, 672 F. Supp. 2d at 681 (internal quotation and citation omitted). "A municipality cannot simply assert the importance of aesthetics and ignore First Amendment protections in the name of beautification." *Id.*

5. The Ordinances hinder, rather than advances, any alleged government interest.

A "commercial speech regulation 'may not be sustained if it provides only ineffective or remote support for the government's purpose." *44 Liquormart, Inc. v. Rhode Island*, 517 U.S. 484, 505 (1996) (quoting *Cent. Hudson*, 447 U.S. at 564). "For that reason, the State bears the burden of showing not merely that its regulation will advance its interest, but also that it will do so 'to a material degree." *Id.* (quoting *Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 771). The Township could not show any connection between the Ordinances and it alleged interests, let alone that the restrictions advance those interests "to a material degree." The Township (now, PTP) "must come forward with some quantum of evidence, beyond its own belief in the necessity of the regulation, that the harms it seeks to remedy are concrete and that its regulatory regime advances the stated goals." *Pagan*, 492 F.3d at 771 (citing *Edenfield v. Fane*, 507 U.S. 761, 770–72, (1993)).

While PTP members fear they will be harmed without the Ordinances, their speculative fears are not enough. "Without concrete evidence of relevant complaints, the fact that some of [the citizens] may feel 'anxious' is woefully insufficient to demonstrate that [the Township] 'faces real harms, which are materially palliated by the [Ordinances]." *Aptive Environmental, LLC v. Town of Castle Rock, Colorado*, 959 F.3d 961, 996 (10th Cir. 2020).

In *Aptive*, an ordinance which imposed a curfew on commercial solicitation, rationalizing that the later the solicitation the more anxious a citizen may be. *Id.* The court determined that "Castle Rock cannot infringe on Aptive's First Amendment interests in its commercial speech based on conjectural harms and suppositions regarding how their citizens might feel about the removal of such harms." *Id.* The court also noted that the fact that other municipalities may have similar ordinances did not save the ordinance, because there was no assurance other ordinances were not themselves grounded in "the same sort of inadequate commonsense and anecdotal evidence as Castle Rock's [ordinance]," and that based on Castle Rock's showing, there was inadequate evidence the proffered harm was real. *Id.* at 995.

Here, the Township provided no evidence to show that the Ordinance is materially effective at preventing farmland from being developed into houses. Neither has PTP. The record is devoid of any reports, data or any other appropriate evidence on this issue. Due to the dearth of any supporting evidence, the Township fails to satisfy its burden. *See, e.g., Rubin,* 514 U.S. at 490 ("The Government did not offer any convincing evidence that the labeling ban has inhibited strength wars."); *Edenfield*, 507 U.S. at 771 ("The Board has not demonstrated that, as applied in the business context, the ban on CPA solicitation advances its asserted interests in any direct and material way.").

In Marras v. City of Livonia, 575 F. Supp. 2d 807, (E.D. Mich. 2008), Livonia enacted an

11

ordinance prohibiting parking vehicles with commercial messages. The court found that the prohibition did not further the government's stated interest because it allowed non-commercial messages. *Id.* at 818. Here, the Township has conceded that weddings, reunions and other events, can occur at churches, parks, residences and other locations, so long as they do not occur at wineries. Exhibit 14; RFA 15-20, 69-70. These events could take place every day on those properties, but Peninsula Township and PTP allege that restricting these events from occurring on eleven distinct properties within Peninsula Township somehow advances the interest in maintaining a rural character.

In Keener v. Ralph Township Zoning Hearing Board, 79 A.3d 1205, 1207 (Pa. Commw.

Ct. 2013), the plaintiff sought to use his farm to host activities on a commercial basis. Such activities would have been allowed if operated in a non-commercial manner. *Id.* at 1208. The court struck down the prohibition as not having any real or substantial relation to the health, welfare or safety of the community:

a banquet facility operated by an owner who charges a fee is the same in all respects as a banquet facility operated by an owner who charges no fee. There is no perceivable difference in the operations or the impacts on the community. As far as use goes, they are identical. ... There simply is no support in the record for that conclusion, and Court cannot envision any such distinction. The distinction, therefore, does not bear any real or substantial relation to the health, safety and welfare of the community and will not be upheld.

Id. at 1216.¹³ Peninsula Township draws a similar distinction between commercial and noncommercial activities. *Id.* at Req. to Admit # 17.

Regardless, the Township conceded that numerous sections of the Ordinances do not further a governmental interest or alleviate any harm:

¹³ Ironically, PTP member John Jacobs has hosted a wedding at his home in Peninsula Township. Exhibit 15; p. 75-76. He also hosts a weekly party at his house where his guests drink alcohol. *Id.* at 77.

Ordinance	Testimony
8.7.3(12)(j):	Q: "[W]hat is the harm of selling a packaged food, for example, mustard,
Winery logo	without the winery's logo on it? What is the harm to the Township?
requirement.	A. "I don't see any."
requirement.	(Exhibit 4 p. 66.)
8.7.3(12)(k):	Q: [C]an you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of
Sign/advertising	Peninsula Township?
prohibition.	A. No.
promotion	
	Q. [T]here's no harm you can think of to the government thatthis is
	trying to prevent, right?
	A. Right.
	(<i>Id</i> , 69-71.)
6.7.2(19)(a):	Q: [H]ow is one of those four government interestsfurthered by not
Restaurant	allowing a farm processing facility to have a restaurant?
prohibition.	A. I don't know that it's furthered by not having a restaurant.
1	(Manigold, 73-74.)
	Q: how does this further one of your governmental interests, and you said,
	"I don't see how it does." Is that right?
	A. Yeah, I don't. We just don't want, and it's very clear, restaurants or
	bars.
	Q. [W]hich of these four interests that you have identified does it further?
	How does not having a restaurant prevent ag land from becoming houses?
	A. Ag land from becoming houses, I don't think that's comparable.
	Q. Because it doesn't, right?
	A. Right.
	(<i>Id</i> , 75-76)
	Q. Is there any other harm you can think of?
	A. No.
	(<i>Id</i> , 78.)
Wedding	Q: Do you have a study that shows that if a winery has a wedding, a farmer
prohibition.	can't farm his land?
	A. No, I don't.
	(Exhibit 16. Parsons Dep. p. 130-31.)
6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(iv):	Q. I'm assuming you can't tell mehow this furthers the government's
Food restriction.	interest?
	A. No, I don't.
	\mathbf{O} How does this remedy a harm 2
	Q How does this remedy a harm? [] A. I don't know.
	(Exhibit 4, p. 102)
6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v):	Q: [H]ow does limiting the sale of merchandise to logoed items that relate
Merchandise	to fresh or processed agriculturefurther one of these four governmental
restriction.	interests?
105010000	

	A I don't have
	A. I don't know.
	 Q: do you know what the harm is the government was trying to prevent by having this ordinance?
	A. No.
	(<i>Id</i> , 103-104.)
	 Q. [H]ow [is] the governmental interestfurthered by restricting how a farm processing winery can use its logo. A. I don't know.
	(Exhibit 16, p. 112)
6.7.2(19)(b)(6):	Q. [Y]ou're limiting the size of the retail space there, right?
Facility size	A. Yes.
restriction.	Q. Why?
	A. It's designed to sell the person's product from the peninsula, and that, that's been determined to be their logoed items. Was that number too high
	or too low? We can always change
	Q. Is this just a number they picked out of a hat?
	A. I believe it.
	Q. Okay. There's no basis for that number?
	A. I couldn't point it to you.
	(Exhibit 4, p. 109-10.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b):	Q. [H]ow does this ordinance further one of the four governmental
Required	interests?
promotion of	A I can't relate it to the four.
Peninsula	Q you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent?
agriculture.	A. No.
	(<i>Id</i> , 115.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d):	Q. [D]o you know what it means?
Guest Activity	A. No.
restriction.	QI'm assuming you can't tell me how this furthers
	A. Nope, nope.
	Q a government interest?
	A. No.
	Q. And you can't tell me what harm this is intended to prevent?
	A. No, I can't.
	(<i>Id</i> , 115-116.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(b):	Q. [How does] preventing 501(c)(3)s from out of Grand Traverse County
501(c)(3) meeting	from holding meetingsfurther any of those four governmental interests?
restriction.	A. I don't know.
	Q. What is the harm ofa meeting at a Peninsula Township winery
	chateau?
	A. I don't know that there is a harm.
	(<i>Id</i> , 126-128)
	(10, 120 120)

8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(c):	Q. [H]ow does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag
Meeting	groupsfurther any of these four governmental interests?
prohibition.	A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through.
1	
	Q. [Y]ou don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be
	prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means?
	A. Hmmm-mmm.
	(<i>Id</i> , 129.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(g):	Q. [T]he prohibition on amplified instrumental music has nothing to do
Amplified music	with the four governmental interests?
prohibition.	A. I can't, I can't say that it does.
1	Q. And so you can't tell me the harm the township was trying to remedy
	by not allowing amplified instrumental music?
	A. Not without reading the minutes of why it's there, no
	(<i>Id</i> , 192)

These concessions are fatal to the Township because they prove that the Ordinances do not support Peninsula Township's interests. *44 Liquormart*, 517 U.S. at 505. On this prong, this Court concluded that "[n]ot only does the Township's motion completely fail to address the last two prongs of the Central Hudson test, but Supervisor Manigold's deposition also confirms that these challenged sections of the Township Ordinances likely do not advance the stated interests, and that the Township never considered less-restrictive means." ECF No. 162, PageID.6006. PTP's involvement in this case does not change this result.

During discovery, the Wineries requested that PTP describe how each subsection of the Ordinances "directly advances the governmental interest." Exhibit 17; Rog #9. PTP's response simply pointed to the text of the ordinances and the master plan. *Id*.

Thus, this Court should reinstate its prior summary judgment decision on this issue.

6. The Ordinances restrict more speech than necessary.

"[I]f the governmental interest could be served as well by a more limited restriction on commercial speech, the excessive restrictions cannot survive." *Cent. Hudson*, 447 U.S. at 564. The burden to establish a "reasonable fit" between the government's substantial interest and the

ordinance provision rests with the Township. *Cincinnati*, 507 U.S. at 416. The Township must establish that it has "carefully calculated the costs and benefits associated with the burden on speech imposed" by the Ordinances. *Id.* at 417. "[I]f the Government could achieve its interests in a manner that does not restrict speech, or that restricts less speech, the Government must do so." *Thompson v. W. States Med. Ctr.*, 535 U.S. 357, 371-72 (2002). The existence of alternative laws that "could advance the Government's asserted interest in a manner less intrusive to First Amendment rights indicate[s] that the law [is] more extensive than necessary." *Id.* (cleaned up).

The Township provided no evidence on this factor and failed to carry its burden. *See Ocheesee Creamery LLC v. Putnam*, 851 F.3d 1228, 1240 (11th Cir. 2017) (burden not met where state "has introduced no evidence at all"). It considered no alternatives to its restrictions "much less that it gathered evidence that any such measures would be less effective. And once again, such a one-track mind is fatal under *Central Hudson.*" *Kimberly-Clark Corp. v. District of Columbia*, 286 F. Supp. 3d 128 (D.D.C.). Once again, the testimony bears this out:

Ordinance	Testimony
8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b):	Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered?
Required promotion	A. No.
of Peninsula agriculture.	(Exhibit 4, 115.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d):	Q. [Y]ou can't tell me any less-restrictive means that the Township
Restriction on guest	considered?
activities	A. No.
	(<i>Id</i> , 116.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(c):	Q. [Y]ou don't know on what less-restrictive means?
Meeting restriction.	A. [No]
-	(<i>Id</i> , 129.)
8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(g):	Q. [Y]ou can't tell me any less-restrictive means the Township
Prohibition on	considered?
amplified music.	A. I'm guessing it was on a complaint, but I don't know, no.
	(<i>Id</i> , 192.)
6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v):	Q. [D]o you know if the government considered less-restrictive
Merchandise	means?
restriction.	A. Whatever we considered is in that document.

Q. In the ordinance?
A. Mmm-hmm.
Q. So there's nothing else that says, "We considered these four other
ordinances and we rejected those"?
A. I'm unaware of that.
(<i>Id</i> , 104.)

Because the Township did not consider any less restrictive means, the Ordinances are not narrowly tailored. This Court concluded that "Supervisor Manigold's deposition...confirms that these challenged sections of the Township Ordinances likely do not advance the stated interests, and that the Township never considered less-restrictive means." ECF No. 162, PageID.6006. PTP's involvement in this case does not change this result; indeed, PTP member John Wunsch agrees that the Township did not consider any less restrictive means. Exhibit 13, p. 51-52.¹⁴

C. <u>The Ordinances are content based, a prior restraint, and compels speech.</u>

1. The Ordinances are not content or viewpoint neutral.

In denying the Wineries summary judgment on this issue, this Court determined that "[c]ontent-based speech targets a type of speech based on its message or content, not who conveys that message or content." ECF No. 162, PageID.6010. But, "[c]haracterizing a distinction as speaker based is only the beginning—not the end—of the inquiry." *Reed v. Town of Gilbert, Ariz.*, 576 U.S. 155, 170 (2015). A speaker-based distinction "would not automatically render the law content neutral." *Id.* at 157.

"Because '[s]peech restrictions based on the identity of the speaker are all too often simply a means to control content," the Supreme Court has "insisted that 'laws favoring some speakers over others demand strict scrutiny when the legislature's speaker preference reflects a content preference." *Id.* at 170 (quoting *Citizens United v. F.E.C.*, 558 U.S. 310, 340 (2010) and *Turner*, 512 U.S. at 658)); *see also Solantic, LLC v. City of Neptune Beach*, 410 F.3d 1250, 1266 (11th Cir.

¹⁴ PTP's proposed expert is not providing an opinion on this issue. Exhibit 8, p. 108.

2005) ("The sign code exemptions that pick and choose the speakers entitled to preferential treatment are no less content based than those that select among subjects or messages.").

Here, the Wineries challenge four sections as content-based restrictions on speech: 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(c) and 8.7.3(10(u)(5)(a). Each restricts events at a winery to only non-profit groups located in Grand Traverse County and/or events that contain an agriculturally related message. ECF No. 162, PageID.6012 ("According to Director Deeren, such activities must be 'agriculturally related.'") Put another way, the ordinances prohibit events which involve for-profit groups, or which involve speech other than agricultural speech. Thus, content is limited to charitable and agricultural endeavors. And, as the Court noted, "[t]here does not appear to be any definite criteria or definition to determine what type of activity is 'agriculturally related.' Instead, Director Deeren makes that determination, and she has regularly denied many events, such as Yoga in the Vines, Painting in the Vines, and snow shoeing." *Id*. Notably, the Township has never argued that a group of farmers having a meeting at a winery somehow burdens Peninsula Township less than a group of accountants.

"When the government targets not subject matter, but particular views taken by speakers on a subject, the violation of the First Amendment is all the more blatant." *Rosenberger v. Rector* & *Visitors of Univ. of Va.*, 515 U.S. 819, 829 (1995). "Viewpoint discrimination is thus an egregious form of content discrimination. The government must abstain from regulating speech when the specific motivating ideology or the opinion or perspective of the speaker is the rationale for the restriction." *Id.* It does not matter that the Ordinances prohibit all forms of speech other than agricultural speech:

The dissent's assertion that no viewpoint discrimination occurs because the Guidelines discriminate against an entire class of viewpoints reflects an insupportable assumption that all debate is bipolar.... It is as objectionable to exclude both a theistic and an atheistic perspective on the debate as it is to exclude

one, the other, or yet another political, economic, or social viewpoint. The dissent's declaration that debate is not skewed so long as multiple voices are silenced is simply wrong; the debate is skewed in multiple ways.

Id. at 831-832.

"One reliable way to tell if a law restricting speech is content-based is to ask whether enforcement authorities must 'examine the content of the message that is conveyed' to know whether the law has been violated." *Otto v. City of Boca Raton, Florida*, 981 F.3d 854, 862 (11th Cir. 2020) (quoting *McCullen v. Coakley*, 573 U.S. 464, 479 (2014)). For example, "[t]o see if a robocall was legal, authorities needed to know what the call was about: collecting government debt or anything else. 'That is about as content-based as it gets.'" *Id.* (quoting *Barr v. Am. Ass'n of Pol. Consultants, Inc.*, 140 S. Ct. 2335, 2346 (2020) (plurality opinion); *see also F.C.C. v. League of Women Voters of Ca.*, 468 U.S. 364, 383 (1984) (to determine whether a particular statement was prohibited, "enforcement authorities must necessarily examine the content of the message that is conveyed"). The Township's former Direct of Zoning testified that it was her job to "make a determination of whether or not the group is agriculturally related." See ECF. No. 136, PageID.4742-4743. This too "is about as content-based as it gets."

In *www.RicardoPacheco.com v. City of Baldwin Park*, 2017 WL 2962772, *5 (C.D. Cal. July 10, 2017), the plaintiff challenged an ordinance alleging it "imposes impermissible contentbased restrictions on speech because it prefers commercial speech over non-commercial speech." The court found that there "were 'serious questions' as to whether the City's preference for speakers that are businesses, in particular businesses hosting special events, reflects a content preference for commercial speech." *Id.* (quoting *All. for the Wild Rockies v. Cottrell*, 632 F.3d 1127, 1132 (9th Cir. 2011). The court continued, "if the City did not hold such a preference, why wouldn't the City permit any entity on non-residential property to display a sign...?" *Id.* (citing *Chaker v. Crogan*, 428 F.3d 1215, 1227 (9th Cir. 2005)). *See also Chaker*, 428 F.3d at 1227 ("The Supreme Court has looked skeptically on statutes that exempt certain speech from regulation, where the exempted speech implicates the very same concerns as the regulated speech."). The court concluded that the ordinance which preferred commercial over non-commercial signs was content based and subject to strict scrutiny. *Baldwin Park*, 2017 WL 2962772, at *7.

In *Aptive*, the court determined that an ordinance placing a curfew on commercial door-todoor solicitation was a content-based restriction because the "ordinance determines to whom the curfew applies by distinguishing between the commercial and noncommercial content of the solicitors' speech" and "[b]ecause the [ordinance] facially makes the application of its [c]urfew turn on whether the speech is commercial or not, the law is content-based." 959 F.3d at 982. Here, the Ordinances' restrictions are based on whether the event has an agricultural or non-profit message. "When an ordinance makes these sorts of facial distinctions…it contemplates a distinction based on content." *Ass'n of Cmty. Orgs. for Reform Now v. Municipality of Golden*, 744 F.2d 739, 749 (10th Cir. 1984) (internal quotations omitted).

2. Peninsula Township's requirements for conducting "Guest Activities" are unconstitutional prior restraints on speech.

A prior restraint is "the most serious and the least tolerable infringement on First Amendment rights." *Nebraska Press Ass'n v. Stuart*, 427 U.S. 539, 559 (1976). Such restraints carry "a heavy presumption against [their] constitutional validity." *Bantam Books, Inc. v. Sullivan*, 372 U.S. 58, 70 (1963). If a government regulator carries more than "ministerial discretion," the system of prior restraint is "suspect." *Lady J. Lingerie, Inc. v. City of Jacksonville*, 176 F.3d 1358, 1362 (11th Cir. 1999). The elements of a prior restraint are: (1) whether a person must seek government permission, (2) permission is based on the content of the speech, (3) approval is dependent upon the government's affirmative action; and (4) approval is not a routine matter, but involves an examination of the facts, an exercise of judgment, and the formation of an opinion. *Southeastern Promotions, Ltd. v. Conrad*, 420 U.S. 546 (1975).

"The absence of clear standards guiding the discretion of the public official vested with the authority to enforce the enactment invites abuse by enabling the official to administer the policy on the basis of impermissible factors." *United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 1099 v. Sw. Ohio Reg'l Transit Auth.*, 163 F.3d 341, 359 (6th Cir. 1998). Moreover, an unlawful prior restraint may exist where, even if it is based on a content-neutral regulation, it "[places] unbridled discretion in the hands of a government official or agency...[and] may result in censorship." *Polaris Amphitheater Concerts, Inc. v. City of Westerville*, 267 F.3d 503, 507 (6th Cir. 2001). Thus, if "a regulation fails to place appropriate limits on the discretion of public officials to administer the law in a manner that is abusive of speech, the result should be no different that if the law had brazenly set out to discriminate on the basis of content." *Id.*

Jersey's All-American Sports Bar, Inc. v. Washington State Liquor Control Board, 55 F. Supp. 2d 1131 (W.D. Wash. 1999), is particularly relevant. There, a bar owner challenged a statute which required a permit before the bar could offer music or dancing. The defendant argued that "licenses are almost never denied" and that it identified a legitimate goal "unrelated to the suppression of speech or ideas—maintaining safe conditions in and around premises licensed to sell alcohol." *Id.* The court found that it was hard to "conceive of a more blatant prior restraint on speech" than one which required prior approval of music or dancing for patrons. *Id.* Whether licenses were ever denied was immaterial:

the mere existence of the licensor's unfettered discretion, coupled with the power of prior restraint, intimidates parties into censoring their own speech, even if the discretion and power are never actually abused. *City of Lakewood v. Plain Dealer Publishing Co.*, 486 U.S. 750, 757 (1988). In other words, an unfettered prior restraint itself burdens speech, and the Court does not need to find that licenses have been improperly denied to find that such a prior restraint violates the First

Amendment.

Id. at 1137.

As this Court recognized, "[i]t appears that Director Deeren can exercise unfettered

discretion when choosing whether or not to allow a Winery to host a Guest Activity. The Township

Ordinances fail to define 'agriculturally related,' leaving room for Director Deeren to make that

determination." ECF No. 162, PageID.6013. Deposition testimony confirmed as much:

Q. But do you need to make a determination of whether or not the group is agriculturally related?

A. Yes, meetings of agricultural-related groups. Yes, so I would have to know the relationship to the agricultural affiliation.

Q. Okay. So like the, like a realtors' association, would that be related to agriculture or not?

- A. It depends. I guess it could be.
- Q. Okay. How about a bankers' association?
- A. It could be.
- Q. How about a lawyers' association?
- A. It could be.
- Q. How about an accountants' association?
- A. Again, it could be.
- •••

Q. Okay. And what criteria do you use to determine whether or not that group relates to agriculture?

A. Well, they would have to supply me, you know, how it is affiliated. So they would have to give me how they're affiliated to this agriculturally-related group.

Exhibit 2, p. 56-58. There are no specific criteria used to make this determination. Id., 58. But

somehow, "[i]f it doesn't meet the criteria, then I couldn't approve it." Id. Approval of a meeting

of a non-profit also requires approval and if a request involved a non-Grand Traverse County non-

profit it would be denied. *Id*, 53. Many requests have been denied:

Q. So why is Yoga in the Vines not an event?

A. Well, how does yoga relate to wine tasting and tours? So I have to ask myself, is this, you know, an event that is allowed by the Township.... So Yoga in the Vines is not something that's specified in the ordinance as an event, so therefore it wouldn't be an allowable use as an event.

Q. Okay. And the only things that are allowed as an event are what are defined in the ordinance, is that what you're saying?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, Painting in the Vines, tell me why you denied that event.

A. Again, if it wasn't something that was allowed within their SUP and it wasn't something that was allowed in the ordinance, then it was something that I couldn't allow to occur.

Q. Okay. So you're saying because the words "Painting in the Vines" isn't in the ordinance, the winery ordinance, it would not be allowed, or you denied it? A. Correct.

- Q. Okay. How about snow shoeing, why did you deny that event?
- A. Again, same reasons.

Id, 20-22. Other examples include the following:

- An event involving car enthusiasts was denied because the group was not the type of group allowed at a winery. Exhibit 18: RFP001448-001449.
- "[A]ctivities advertised as 'Floral Education Series' and 'Yoga in the Vines'" not allowed and would "be subject to enforcement activity by the Township." *Id.* RFP001527-1528.
- Three events were ordered canceled as they were not the types of events which were allowed. *Id*. 002499-2500.
- Peninsula Township denied Plaintiff Bonobo Winery's application for Guest Activity Uses. *Id.* RFP006464.

And while 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(a) only requires prior notice of wine and food seminars and cooking classes, in practice, prior approval is required: "what I would be approving on it is the number of guests they have in it" but that it "would still require [her] approval." Exhibit 2, 51.

Peninsula Township engages in a prior restraint by requiring approval left to the subjective discretion of its Director of Zoning, who could not state any objective criteria used to approve an application. PTP has conceded that it has no information on the Township's ordinance enforcement. ECF No. 291, ¶¶ 199-202.

3. The Ordinances compel speech and PTP admits it has no interest in defending this claim.

The First Amendment "presume[s] that speakers, not the government, know best both what they want to say and how to say it." *Riley v. Nat'l Fed'n of the Blind of N.C.*, 487 U.S. 781, 791

(1988). "Laws that compel speakers to utter or distribute speech bearing a particular message are subject to [strict] scrutiny." *Turner*, 512 U.S. at 642. This Court previously concluded that "Plaintiffs' [summary judgment] motion demonstrates that the Township is indeed enforcing these sections as a mandate, and as such, the Township failed to meet its burden." ECF No. 162, PageID.6016 (discussing 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a) and 8.7.3(1)(u)(1)(b)). PTP does not dispute that the Ordinances operate as a mandate. ECF No. 304, PageID.10859.¹⁵ PTP also does not assert that it has an interest in defending the compelled speech claims and admits that its members do not have a property interest in defending 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a) as compelling speech. *Id.* Thus, for 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a) this Court should reinstate its prior decision of unconstitutionality, but also should do the same for 8.7.3(1)(u)(1)(b) as the two work in concert using identical language. 8.7.3(1)(u)(1)(b) is the intent of promoting Peninsula Agriculture while 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a) puts that intent into action by mandating the promotion of Peninsula Agriculture.

8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a) requires all Guest Activities at a winery to promote Township agriculture by doing one of the following: (1) identifying "Peninsula Produced" food or beverages, (2) providing "Peninsula Agriculture" promotional materials, or (3) including tours through the winery and/or other agriculture located in the Township. Peninsula Township confirmed the section is a mandate:

Q. Okay. So as part of the guest activity use, Peninsula Township is requiring that a winery-chateau include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity? A. Yes.

Q. [A] are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things?

A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is it all three of these things? I would say it's not all three of these things, but they have to include one of these things.

¹⁵ PTP also admits that is has no knowledge on how guest activity use requests were made or the Township's approval process. Exhibit 19; RFA 29-30.

Exhibit 6, 73-75. Because Peninsula Township is enforcing these sections as a mandate, they are subject to strict scrutiny.

4. The Ordinances fail strict scrutiny analysis.

Content-based regulations, prior restraints and compelled speech are all subject to strict scrutiny. *Russell v Lundergan-Grimes*, 784 F.3d 1037, 1050 (6th Cir. 2015). Strict scrutiny is "the most demanding test known to constitutional law." *Id*. The Ordinances are unconstitutional because they are not necessary to promote a compelling interest and narrowly tailored to serve that interest. *Id*. The burden is on the government to establish that those requirements are met. *Id*.

(a) Peninsula Township provides no compelling interest.

Interests are "compelling" when they are fundamental to the ability of a free society to function. *Dunn v. Blumstein*, 405 U.S. 330, 345 (1972) (election fraud); *Haig v. Agee*, 453 U.S. 280, 307 (1981) (national security). By contrast, the Supreme Court has struck down interests that it deemed "valid" but not "compelling," such as maintaining a stable, racially integrated neighborhood and minimizing the visual clutter associated with signs. *Linmark Assocs., Inc. v. Willingboro*, 431 U.S. 85 (1977); *City of Ladue v. Gilleo*, 512 U.S. 43, 54 (1994). Peninsula Township's stated interests are not compelling:

- a. preserving the agricultural production industry and providing permanent land for the same;
- b. maintaining the Township's character;
- c. providing economically feasible public sewer and water systems to serve a future population;
- d. establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally zoned lands of the Township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts.

Peninsula Township does not state why its restrictions are necessary for the Township to function as a free society—plainly, they are not. Courts have held that "[a]esthetics," traffic, and

"community character" are not compelling interests.¹⁶ *See Westchester Day Sch. v. Vill. of Mamaroneck*, 417 F. Supp. 2d 477, 554 (S.D.N.Y. 2006) ("the visual impact of the Project does not implicate a compelling government interest."); *XXL of Ohio, Inc. v. City of Broadview Heights*, 341 F. Supp. 2d 765, 789-90 (N.D. Ohio 2004) (holding that aesthetics and neighborhood preservation are not sufficiently compelling interests). Strict-scrutiny analysis should end here.

(b) The First Amendment restrictions are not narrowly tailored.

Even if Peninsula Township had proffered a compelling interest, its methods are not narrowly tailored to serve that interest, which requires that "[i]f a less restrictive alternative would serve the Government's purpose, the legislature must use that alternative." *United States v. Playboy Ent. Grp., Inc.*, 529 U.S. 803, 813 (2000).

The burden of proof lies with Peninsula Township. *Turner*, 512 U.S. at 664. As discussed in Sections (B)(4) and (5), above, Peninsula Township has no evidence that the restrictions placed on the Wineries alleviate any claimed harms in a material way and, in fact, admitted that many of the restrictions in the Ordinances have no relationship whatsoever to the alleged harm.

D. <u>The Township admitted that Wineries may host weddings, wedding receptions and family reunions and there is no explicit closing time. PTP cannot change this admission</u>.

For years, Peninsula Township has ruled that "[w]eddings aren't allowed." Exhibit 4, 133.

Thus, the Wineries have turned down numerous requests for weddings. Exhibit 12, 53-54; Exhibit

20, 32-33; Exhibit 21, 18, 23, 27; Exhibit 10, 44-45. Once sued, the Township changed its position

and asserted that the Ordinances do not prohibit weddings or similar events:

Q. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the [] director of zoning, correct?A. Yes.

Q. [W]e've established that under 2(d), entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest activity uses,

¹⁶ These are essentially the same interests PTP alleges it has in the Ordinances.

correct?

A. Correct.

Q. [B]ecause they are not guest activity uses, winery-chateaus do not need your approval, as the director of zoning, to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? A. Yes.

Q. Does that section prevent...weddings...receptions, family reunions, outside of the classification of guest activities for a particular winery?A. No.

Exhibit 2, 62-64, 112. PTP has nothing more to add as it has admitted that it has no authority to

interpret the Ordinances. Exhibit 19; RFA 3.

As for hours of operation, PTP and the Township have conceded in this lawsuit that the

Ordinances do not contain closing times for any of the wineries and the only hours restriction is

for guest activities. ECF No. 159, PageID.5884-5885, ECF No. 356, PageID.12966. Despite

these recent concessions, historically the Township believed that a closing time of 9:30 p.m. was

inferred:

- Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business at 9:30, right?
- A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with that.
- Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no?
- A. Explicitly, no.
- Q. But you believe it's implied?
- A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law.
- Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 9:30, right?
- A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing.

Exhibit 4, 179.

Conceding the issue only after being sued does not make up for years of improper restrictions. The Wineries request a Court ruling confirming that there is no local hours restriction on any of the Wineries and an award of lost profits due to the years of improper enforcement by Peninsula Township.

E. <u>After finding liability, this Court should award Plaintiffs damages and declare their</u> <u>uses allowed</u>.

Local governments are liable under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for money damages. *Monell v. Department of Social Services*, 436 U.S. 658, 690 (1978); *Carey v. Piphus*, 435 U.S. 247, 255 (1978). General damages are presumed. *Memphis Community Sch. Dist. v. Stachura*, 477 U.S. 299, 311 (1986); *Walje v. City of Winchester*, 827 F.2d 10, 13 (6th Cir. 1987). Other recoverable damages include, but are not limited to, lost profits and increased expenses. *See, e.g.*, W.H Scott Constr. Co. v. City of Jackson, 199 F.3d 206, 219-20 (5th Cir. 1999).

Further, this Court should declare that the uses restricted by the unconstitutional Ordinances are allowed uses. "After a zoning ordinance has been declared unconstitutional...a judge may provide relief in the form of a declaration that the plaintiff's proposed use is reasonable, assuming the plaintiff's burden has been met, and an injunction preventing the defendant from interfering with that use." *Schwartz v. Flint*, 426 Mich. 295, 329 (1986). As discussed above, the Wineries seek to use their property to engage in agritourism. Such a use is reasonable.

F. <u>The Court should award the Wineries their costs and attorneys' fees against both</u> <u>the Township and PTP.</u>

While it is common to award a prevailing Section 1983 plaintiff its costs and attorneys' fees under 18 U.S.C. § 1988, such an award can also be imposed against an intervening defendant. *See Burney v. Housing Authority of Beaver County*, 735 F.2d 113 (3rd Cir. 1984); *Charles v. Daley*, 846 F2d 1057 (7th Cir. 1988). PTP "chose to intervene voluntarily in this lawsuit [] and thereby vested the district court with the authority to award fees to the prevailing plaintiffs against it." *Burney*, 735 F.2d at 117. "[N]otwithstanding the fact that the intervenors were not and could not themselves have been found guilty of violations of the plaintiffs' constitutional rights…plaintiffs can be fairly said to have prevailed equally against both parties-- the State defendants and the intervenors.' *Charles*, 846 F.2d at 1065.

G. <u>The harms PTP complains of are speculative.</u>

PTP has admitted that none of its members have been harmed by any Winery activities. Exhibit 17; Rog. 6-7. Instead, PTP speculates that its members <u>might</u> be harmed in the future.

1. Traffic.

At its core, PTP does not want more vehicles on the road, although PTP cannot point to any traffic studies that Township roads cannot handle increased traffic.

<u>John Jacobs</u>: Jacobs believes that if the Wineries have more events the roads will be more crowded. Exhibit 15, p. 38. But he admits that winery traffic does not come near his home, and he has never had difficulty getting to his home. *Id.* at 39, 43. Jacobs concedes that for weddings, by way of example, if guests utilized shuttle buses, then he "wouldn't have too much of an objection" to the Wineries having weddings. *Id.* at 46-47.

<u>Scott Phillips</u>: Phillips is upset about any kind of traffic, regardless of whether it involves a winery. Exhibit 22, p. 36. Phillips believes that local cars should be favored. *Id.* at 78. Not even a shuttle bus would satisfy him, because "you have the issue of the shuttle itself that would otherwise not be there." *Id.* at 61-62.

<u>Barbara Wunsch</u>: Her concerns over traffic stem from the fact in October, when she drives into Traverse City, she must "plan an extra ten minutes," although this is not caused solely by Winery guests. Exhibit 23, p. 78-79. Ironically, Barbara Wunsch recently opened a cider mill and has advertised extensively to drum up business: <u>https://www.facebook.com/cherryupick</u>.

John Wunsch: His concern is winery events "brings more traffic, which is more wear and tear on our infrastructure, so it's a tax burden on me." Exhibit 13, p. 22. Accordingly, he wants to prevent "more people coming to the wineries for purposes other than tasting and purchasing products grown on the property." *Id.* at 47-48.

Michelle Zebell: She is okay with groups meeting at a local church or public park, but if

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469, PageID.16978 Filed 10/06/23 Page 38 of 43

that same group met at a winery to taste wine she objects. Exhibit 24, pp. 42-44, 69. She just does not want more people on her peninsula.

<u>Mark Nadolski</u>: He is a real estate agent who creates more traffic by showing houses to potential customers. His concern is that winery guests drive sports cars and are "burning their tires" when they leave a winery. Exhibit 25, p. 69. He complains about visitors to Peninsula Cellars which is located eight miles away. *Id.* at 69-70.

2. PTP's complaints about noise were made up.

PTP's concerns about noise are either fantasy or, candidly, standard NIMBY complaints.

Jacobs: Jacobs lives more than two miles from the closest winery, yet he complains of noise from "vehicles pulling in to wineries [and] starting their engines." Exhibit 15, pp. 29-30. He has never heard noise from the closest winery but claims on one occasion to have heard noise from a different winery, three miles away. He lives close to a public beach from which he hears car noise, music, boat noise and people talking loudly but has never complained to the Township. *Id.* at 32, 37. Jacobs also hears music from boats in Old Mission Harbor and hears traffic noise from the City of Elk Rapids. These noises are acceptable. *Id.* at 34.

<u>Phillips:</u> He complains that "on occasion, I hear vehicles entering, exiting, and operating at Mari Vineyard." Exhibit 22, p. 22. Phillips lives close to Center Road and when he bought his house, he anticipated road noise. *Id.* at 23. He also lives adjacent to a public boat launch and anticipated hearing noise from cars and trucks launching boats. *Id.* He hears music coming from trucks launching boats and boats themselves when they are on the water. *Id.* This noise is okay. As for music from Mari, Phillips admitted that in the twenty-three years he has lived in his house he has only heard music coming from Mari "a half a dozen times." *Id.* at 70.

<u>B. Wunsch</u>: She is not concerned about noise from the Wineries because she does not live close to any wineries. Exhibit 23, p. 72.

J. Wunsch: He lives a bit under two miles from any winery, but he has never heard noise from one and has no concerns over winery noise. Exhibit 13, p. 34, 36.

<u>Nadolski</u>: His complaints are limited to car noise on Center Road as he does not hear any noise coming from the Wineries. Exhibit 25, p. 73.

Zebell: She complains about hearing a person talking into a microphone at Bowers Harbor and one time she heard glasses clink while walking in a public park. Exhibit 24, p. 27-31. Not all noise bothers Zebell, only winery noise. When a soccer league used a nearby park, she was thrilled. *Id.* at 33-34. She did concede a winery playing amplified music indoors would not harm her and if it was done outdoors it would depend on the volume. *Id.* at 78. She agreed that a generally applicable noise ordinance would alleviate her concerns. *Id.* at 79.¹⁷

PTP members single out the wineries as the source of their ire, while tolerating other sources of noise, and are overly sensitive. Notably, not once in this case has PTP alleged that the Wineries have violated Peninsula Township's noise ordinance.

3. Property values.

Some members are concerned property values will decrease with more wineries, though they have no evidence to support this concern. Oddly, Barbara Wunsch believes if the Wineries are allowed to have events, then land values would increase; this concerns her because her business, of which her son and Township Supervisor is CEO, would like to buy more land. Exhibit 23, p. 25, 52-53. She wants to depress property values so Wunsch Farms can acquire more land. *Id* at 69-71. John Wunsch was asked if Wunsch Farms would buy more land; he responded that it was doubtful "given the values that have been put on that land." Exhibit 13, p. 50. Perhaps this is why the Wunsch family is trying to depress land values.

¹⁷ PTP's proposed expert also agreed that a noise ordinance would address any impacts from noise. Exhibit 8, p. 41.

4. Farming.

Barb Wunsch runs a farming business with her son, Isaiah, the Township Supervisor, but their land is not near any Wineries; the closest is Mari Vineyard "a few miles" away. Exhibit 23, p. 8-9, 23-24, 27.¹⁸ While Wunsch speculates about future winery events hindering her ability to move equipment on Township roads, the majority of the fruit picked by Wunsch Farms is moved using two pickup trucks and is close to its main facility at the very end of Peninsula Township; an area without any wineries or residences. *Id.* at 34, 43-44. Wunsch Farms does have larger semi-trucks picking up fruit from its business and bringing it down state, but those trucks only make about one or two trips per month. *Id.* at p. 47.

Ms. Wunsch complained in an affidavit that winery events could hamper her ability to spray crops. But she was unable to answer any questions regarding her spray practices and did not know how often her crops were sprayed. *Id.* at 35-36. She did know enough to testify that "spray drift" is not a common occurrence for Wunsch Farms. *Id.* at 37. This is good because Michigan law prohibits spray drift. *Id.* at 37-38. Wunsch Farms typically sprays crops at "3 or 4:00 in the morning." *Id.* at 40.

She admitted that none of the Wineries pose a threat, but there is "the potential of other farms becoming wineries, and then having wineries close to my operations with these added rights." *Id.* at 62. She continued, "[i]t's not that it's happening to my farm today, but there's that potential...." *Id.*

John Wunsch is not a farmer, but believes that if the ordinances are deemed unconstitutional, his personal reputation will suffer because he is invested in the Ordinances: "It is my personal reputation, my personal legacy, what I have dedicated my life to." Exhibit 13, pp.

¹⁸ Wunsch Farms does manage Plaintiff Hawthorne's cherry trees at its vineyard. *Id.* at 26.

17-19.

5. Food and Catering.

<u>Jacobs</u>: He has an issue with the Wineries serving a guest a sandwich unless all the ingredients in the sandwich are grown on site. Exhibit 15, pp. 52-53. He has an issue with a winery catering an event at a residence in Peninsula Township because there may be noise and drunk driving, but he has no issue with a winery catering an event outside of Peninsula Township. *Id.* at 54-55.

<u>J. Wunsch:</u> It is acceptable to serve a winery guest a single slice of pizza, but not a full pizza. Exhibit 13, pp. 27-28. A sandwich would also be okay so long as it was "[n]ot a full sandwich." *Id*.

<u>Nadolski:</u> He also does not have an issue with a winery selling pizza but does take issue with operating restaurant because "they are violating the ordinance." Exhibit 25, pp. 91-92. Similarly, catering only harms Nadolski "in the fact that it is against the ordinance." *Id.* at 95.

Zebell: She objects to Wineries serving a charcuterie board if it is "gargantuan." In her mind, if people "hear about the amazing charcuterie board or the wonderful sandwich or pizza" consumers will drive out just for those items and "won't consume wine." Exhibit 24, p. 72.

6. Merchandise.

Jacobs and Nadolski: They believe if the Wineries are allowed to sell merchandise, they will open grocery stores on their property. Exhibit 15, p. 56-57; Exhibit 25, p. 71.

<u>B. Wunsch</u>: She believes the Wineries will start selling things like toilet paper and groceries and that residents of Traverse City will drive fifteen miles to the Wineries to shop for everyday items. Exhibit 23, p. 80-85.

<u>J. Wunsch</u>: He believes the Wineries will open gift shops which he believes will make them more attractive for customers. Exhibit 13, p. 34-35.

PTP's "complaints" are speculative, vague, and conclusory.

IV. CONCLUSION

Plaintiffs respectfully requests that this Court enter a judgment in their favor on Counts I, II, IV, and X, and declare that Sections 6.7.2(19)(b)(1)(v), 6.7.2(19)(b)(6), 8.7.3(10)(m), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(1)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(b), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(c), 8.7.3(10)(u)(2)(d), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(a), 8.7.3(10)(u)(5)(h), 8.7.3(12)(i), and 8.7.3(12)(k) are unconstitutional, award Plaintiffs damages to be determined at trial and award Plaintiffs' their costs and attorneys' fees incurred in bringing this action.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK AND STONE, P.L.C.

By: /s/ Joseph M. Infante

Joseph M. Infante (P68719) Stephen M. Ragatzki (P81952) Christopher J. Gartman (P83286) 99 Monroe Avenue NW, Suite 1200 Grand Rapids, MI 49503 (616) 776-6333 infante@millercanfield.com gartman@millercanfield.com

Dated: October 6, 2023

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469, PageID.16983 Filed 10/06/23 Page 43 of 43

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL CIVIL RULE 7.2(B)(I)

1. This Brief complies with the type-volume limitation of L. Civ. R. 7.2(b)(i) because this Brief contains 10,779 words.

/s/ Joseph M. Infante Joseph M. Infante

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on October 6, 2023, I filed the foregoing Motion for Partial Summary Judgment and Brief in Support via the Court's CM/ECF System, which will automatically provide notice of the filing to all registered participants in this matter.

/s/ Joseph M. Infante

Joseph M. Infante

Exhibit 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION

WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION PENINSULA (WOMP) ASSOC., a Michigan Nonprofit Corporation, BOWERS HARBOR VINEYARD & WINERY, INC., a Michigan Corporation, BRYS WINERY, LC, a Michigan Corporation, CHATEAU GRAND TRAVERSE, LTD, a Michigan Corporation, CHATEAU OPERATIONS, LTD, a Michigan Corporation, GRAPE HARBOR, INC. a Michigan Corporation, MONTAGUE DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Michigan limited liability company, OV THE FARM, LLC a Michigan limited liability company, TABONE VINEYARDS, LLC. a Michigan Limited Liability Company, TWO LADS, LLC, a Michigan limited liability company, VILLA MARI LLC, a Michigan Limited Liability Company, WINERY AT BLACK STAR FARMS, L.L.C., a Michigan Limited Liability Company,

Case № 1:20-cv-01008 Hon. Paul L. Maloney Magistrate Judge Ray S. Kent

vs.

PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, a Michigan Municipal Corporation,

Plaintiffs,

Defendant.

MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK et al	GREGORY M. MEIHN (P38939)
JOSEPH M. INFANTE (P68719)	MATTHEW T. WISE (P76794)
CHRISTOPHER J. GARTMAN (P83286)	FOLEY & MANSFIELD, P.L.L.P.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs	Attorneys for Defendant
99 Monroe Avenue NW, Suite 1200	130 E. 9 Mile Rd.
Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Ferndale, MI 48220-3728
(616) 776-6333	(248) 721-4200 / Fax: (248) 721-4201
infante@millercanfield.com	gmeihn@foleymansfield.com
gartman@millercanfield.com	mwise@foleymansfield.com

DEFENDANT PENINSULA TOWNSHIP'S SUPPLEMENTAL ANSWERS TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Defendant, Peninsula Township (the "Township"), through their attorneys, Foley & Mansfield, PLLP, and in supplemental response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Interrogatories¹, states as follows:

General Objections

1. The Township objects to Plaintiffs' Interrogatories to the extent they seek to impose obligations on it that exceed those allowed under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, any applicable law or regulation, or Order of this Court.

2. The Township objects to each and every Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information or documents that are (i) not in the Township's possession, custody or control, (ii) publicly or otherwise available to Plaintiffs, (iii) more appropriately obtained from other sources, and/or (iv) the information or documents are already in Plaintiffs' possession, custody or control, including but not limited to information or documents any other party to this action produced or will produce in response to discovery requests.

2

¹ These responses are provided in accordance with the Court's May 25, 2021 Order. (ECF No. 69). Prior interrogatories and answers to the same are not included in these supplemental responses.

to Produce #21. Additionally the Ordinances and their amendments are publicly available to Plaintiffs if not already in their possession and clearly state the value added and purposes behind the enactment of the Ordinance at issue.

Interrogatory #7: Regarding Ordinance Section 8.7.3(10), identify the following:

- All harms the Township was seeking to remedy in enacting the ordinance (specifically by sub-paragraph);
- All government interests in enacting the ordinance (specifically by subparagraph);
- 3) All ways in which the ordinance section (specifically by sub-paragraph) fulfills the government interest(s);
- All less restrictive means (specifically by sub-paragraph) the Township considered in fulfilling the governmental interest(s);
- 5) Identify all documents relating hereto.

ANSWER: Objection. Interrogatory #7 calls for legal conclusions. Subject to and without waiving the same, the Township's Ordinances, including Section 8.7.3(10), and the intent of the same speaks for themselves and the Township further responds as follows:

- The Township sought to prevent deterioration of the agricultural district and character of the Township's land and to the agricultural production industry and farming as well as promote the government interests outlined below.
- 2) The government interests in enacting this Ordinance were, including but not limited to: preserving the agricultural production industry and providing permanent land for the same; maintaining the Township's character; providing economically feasible public sewer and water systems to serve a future population; establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally zoned lands of the Township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts while permitting some commercial uses related to agricultural production after some of the Wineries had already engaged in the same.
- 3) The intent of the Ordinance at issue speaks for itself and the Township relies upon the language of the Ordinances, the amendments and the documents previously produced by it and/or that are publicly available in support of how the Ordinance accomplishes the government interests noted above.
- 4) The documents previously produced by the Township demonstrate the extensive efforts of the Township's Planning Commission and Township Board to seek input, advice and opinions from relevant agencies and

10

organizations and legal opinions regarding the sustainability and enforceability of the amendments to the Ordinance at issue.

5) All documents relating hereto have been previously produced to Plaintiffs and are identified as responsive to Request to Produce #1, Request to Produce #3, Request to Produce #19, Request to Produce #20 and/or Request to Produce #21. Additionally the Ordinances and their amendments are publicly available to Plaintiffs if not already in their possession and clearly state the value added and purposes behind the enactment of the Ordinance at issue.

Interrogatory #8: Regarding Ordinance Section 8.7.3(12), identify the following:

- All harms the Township was seeking to remedy in enacting the ordinance (specifically by sub-paragraph);
- All government interests in enacting the ordinance (specifically by subparagraph);
- All ways in which the ordinance section (specifically by sub-paragraph) fulfills the government interest(s);
- All less restrictive means (specifically by sub-paragraph) the Township considered in fulfilling the governmental interest(s);
- 5) Identify all documents relating hereto.

ANSWER: Objection. Interrogatory #8 calls for legal conclusions. Subject to and without waiving the same, the Township's Ordinances, including Section 8.7.3(12), and the intent of the same speaks for themselves and the Township further responds as follows:

- The Township sought to prevent deterioration of the agricultural district and character of the Township's land and to the agricultural production industry and farming as well as promote the government interests outlined below.
- 2) The government interests in enacting this Ordinance were, including but not limited to: preserving the agricultural production industry and providing permanent land for the same; maintaining the Township's character; providing economically feasible public sewer and water systems to serve a future population; establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally zoned lands of the Township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts.
- 3) The intent of the Ordinance at issue speaks for itself and the Township relies upon the language of the Ordinances, the amendments and the documents previously produced by it and/or that are publicly available in support of how the Ordinance accomplishes the government interests noted above.

12

- 4) The documents previously produced by the Township demonstrate the extensive efforts of the Township's Planning Commission and Township Board to seek input, advice and opinions from relevant agencies and organizations and legal opinions regarding the sustainability and enforceability of the amendments to the Ordinance at issue.
- 5) All documents relating hereto have been previously produced to Plaintiffs and are identified as responsive to Request to Produce #1, Request to Produce #3, Request to Produce #19, Request to Produce #20 and/or Request to Produce #21. Additionally the Ordinances and their amendments are publicly available to Plaintiffs if not already in their possession and clearly state the value added and purposes behind the enactment of the Ordinance at issue.

Interrogatory #9: Identify all current and previous Peninsula Township employees and/or elected official who grow grapes, produce, or other fruit within Peninsula Township or who have an interest in an entity that grows grapes, produce, or other fruit within Peninsula Township. For each Peninsula Township employee and/or elected official so identified, identify and describe any and all instances of a sale of grapes, produce or other fruit to any Peninsula Township winery by invoice number, purchasing winery, the date of the sale, grape

13

provided" relating to Defendant's allegations in Paragraphs C and V of its Affirmative Defenses. Identify any documents relating hereto.

ANSWER: Objection. Interrogatory #13 calls for a legal conclusion. Discovery in this matter is just beginning and ongoing such that this interrogatory is premature. Subject to and without waiving the same, the Defendant has provisionally pled this Affirmative Defense in accordance with Fed. R. Civ. P. 8 and if discovery does not support said defense, Defendant will waive the same.

Dated: June 24, 2021

By: /s/ Gregory M. Meihn Foley & Mansfield, PLLP 130 E. 9 Mile Rd. Ferndale, MI 48220 (248) 721-4200 gmeihn@foleymansfield.com P38939

Proof of Service

I, Katie R. Johnson, certify that the Defendant Peninsula Township's Supplemental Answers to Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories was served on all parties in this case to each of the attorneys of record at their respective addresses as disclosed on the pleadings in this case on June 24, 2021 by:

[] U.S. Mail

- [] Fax
- [] Hand Delivery (2/26/2021) [] Federal Express
- [] Other- E-FILING

[] UPS Overnight

[X] Email: infante@millercanfield.com; gartman@millercanfield.com

Signature: /s/ Katie R. Johnson Katie R. Johnson

Exhibit 2

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-2, PageID.16994 Filed 10/06/23 Page 2 of 21

1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
2	FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	
4	
5	WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION
6	PENINSULA (WOMP) ASSOC., a Michigan
7	Nonprofit Corporation, et al.,
8	Plaintiffs,
9	vs. Case No. 1:20-cv-01008
10	
11	Hon. Paul L. Maloney
12	Magistrate Ray S. Kent
13	PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, Michigan
14	Municipal Corporation,
15	Defendant.
16	
17	
18	
19	The Deposition of CHRISTINA DEEREN,
20	Taken at 13235 Center Road,
21	Traverse City, Michigan,
22	Commencing at 8:06 a.m.,
23	Friday, November 5, 2021,
24	Before Rebecca L. Russo, CSR-2759, RMR, CRR.
25	

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-2, PageID.16995 Filed 10/06/23 Page 3 of 21

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP DEEREN, CHRISTINA 11/05/2021

Job 16653 6..9

DEEREN, CHRISTINA 11/05/2021	69
Page 6 1 Q. Okay, I'm going to give you some ground rules, really mostly for our MR. INFANTE: Off the record. (Off the record at 8:07 a.m.) (Back on the record at 8:08 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. I was about to tell you we're going to go over some ground rules, which is mostly for our court reporter's assistance here. Imgoing to ask you questions today. I'm only going to ask you I want you to answer what you know or what you remember. I'm not asking for you to guess. I'm not asking for you to speculate. So just what you know and what you remember. If you don't know or you don't remember, "I don't know" or "I don't remember" is a perfectly acceptable answer, and we'll move on. A. Okay. Q. A lot of the questions I'm going to ask you are going to require a yes-or-no answer. I'd appreciate you saying the word "yes" or "no." People tend to shake their head or say "uh-uh" or "uh-huh." Those don't come across in writing very well. You'll do it, everyone does it, all the witnesses so far have done it, and what I'll say is, I'll just say, "Is that a	 Page 8 question and be able to answer my question, and 1 don't want you to be confused or guess what my question was. But if you do just go ahead and answer my question without telling me you don't understand, I'm going to assume that you did understand my question and you're answering my question. Is that fair. 8 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Also, this is not a marathon. If you need to take a break, just tell me you want to take a break and we can take a bathroom break, coffee break, whatever it is. The only thing I'll ask is, if I have a series of questions that we're currently working on, I may I will want to finish that series of questions. And, also, if there's a question pending, we can't take a break until you answer that question. 8 A. Okay. Q. All set? Q. All right. Ms. Deeren, what is your current employment? 23 A. I am currently employed by Peninsula Township. 24 Q. And what is your role? 25 A. I'm the, employed as the director of zoning.
Page 7 yes, is that a no." Not trying to be rude. It's just a prompt for you to say, "Oh, yeah, I need to say yes or no." A lot of times when I ask you a question, you're going to know the question I'm asking, and in normal conversation you jump right in and start talking and tell me the answer. That's really difficult for our court reporter, because then she has two people talking at once. So what I'd like you to do is please wait until after I ask the question, then answer. I will do my best when you're answering a question not to interrupt you and let you answer the question. I may interrupt you if I think you are misinterpreting my question, answering something else. I may try to bring you back to the question, and I'll apologize because I will interrupt you then, and I'm not trying to be rude. I'm really just trying to keep these depositions moving forward expeditiously, if I don't think you really understood my question. But on the idea of understanding my question, if I ask you a question and you don't understand it, please tell me you don't understand it, ask me to ask it in a different way, if that would	 Page 9 1 Q. And what does the director of zoning do? 2 A. I oversee the zoning department, so I'm responsible 3 for land use permits. I'm responsible for 4 enforcement. I'm responsible for presenting cases to 5 the Zoning Board of Appeals. 6 Q. Zoning cases to the Zoning Board of Appeals? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Would that be if someone's asking for a permit, you'll 9 bring that to the Zoning Board of Appeals? 10 A. Someone asking or requesting a variance from an 11 ordinance goes to the Zoning Board of Appeals. 12 Q. Okay. And then how about enforcement; do you bring 13 those cases to the Zoning Board of Appeals? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Does someone else do that or does it go somewhere 16 else? 17 A. So enforcement situations are handled differently. So 18 enforcement through the Township is typically a 20 written notice if there's a violation. And then, you 21 know, going through the process of trying to get 22 compliance, we try to always get people to come into 23 compliance with whatever it is. And then, if need be, 24 it goes on to a citation or a court hearing. So it's

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP Job 16653 DEEREN, CHRISTINA 11/05/2021 26..29 Page 28 Page 26 approved or denied? 1 1 Go ahead. 2 A. Yes. 2 A. May have been a handful. 3 Q. Does anyone else have that authority? 3 BY MR. INFANTE: 4 Q. Do you keep logs of the approvals and the denials? 4 A. No. 5 Q. You have sole authority to determine whether a guest 5 A. No. activity is approved or not approved? Q. So how do you -- do you keep any records of approvals 6 6 7 A. Yes. 7 and denials? A. Of requests? 8 Q. Okay, and --8 9 A. Unless it is something that is specifically outlined Q. Yes. 9 within their SUP that was agreed upon in the 10 A. If it's been written. 10 11 Q. Then how do you keep, how do you maintain those 11 conditions of their special use permits. 12 Q. How would that change who has authority to approve or 12 records? not approve? 13 A. There's not -- to be honest with you, there's not a 13 14 A. It doesn't change who has the authority. It just, it 14 whole lot of wineries that actually request events. changes what is the allowable use. 15 So the requests don't come in on a --15 16 Q. The authority is still with you? 16 MR. MEIHN: Please answer his question. 17 A. Yes. 17 He's asked you how you maintain records on request. 18 Q. That's the question. 18 THE WITNESS: It's through correspondence. 19 A. Yes. 19 BY MR. INFANTE: 20 Q. What you look at is a separate issue. I just want to 20 Q. Is that typically through email? know who has the authority. 21 A. Can be. 21 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Are you aware that in this case we've asked for Q. Okay. So can you -- are all requests for guest certain records -- don't tell me about your 23 23 24 activities approved? 24 conversations with your counsel, obviously, but has 25 A. No. 25 your counsel asked you to provide him your records Page 27 Page 29 1 Q. Are all requests for quest activities denied? 1 related to approval and denial of guest activities? 2 A. Repeat the question, please? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Okay. The approval and denials fall somewhere in 3 Q. Has your counsel asked you to provide him your records 4 regarding approvals and denials of guest activities? 4 between? 5 A. Yes, everything's been provided. 5 A. Correct. Q. Okay. Would you say that you approve more than you 6 Q. You've produced all those to your counsel? 6 7 deny or deny more than you approve? 7 A. Yes. 8 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, you're 8 Q. Can you tell me, what is entertainment? 9 asking for speculation. 9 MR. MEIHN: Again, for clarification, 10 But go ahead, ma'am, if you can answer. 10 define it in the concept of enforcement of her job as 11 A. I would say there's more approved than denied. an enforcement officer, please. 11 12 BY MR. INFANTE: 12 BY MR. INFANTE: 13 Q. Can you give me an estimate of the split? 13 Q. Yes, in the context of enforcement, what is 14 A. No. 14 entertainment, in the context of the winery 15 Q. Are a fair amount --15 ordinances? 16 A. Entertainment would be bringing in musicians, people MR. MEIHN: Objection to speculation. 16 Go ahead. 17 playing music, that would be defined as entertainment. 17 18 Q. Anything else? 18 BY MR. INFANTE: 19 Q. Do you think --19 A. Not that I can think of. 20 Q. Entertainment means music? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Are a fair amount of them denied? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. No. 22 Q. It doesn't mean anything else? 23 Q. Okay. In a given year, how many do you think are 23 A. No. 24 denied? 24 Q. Okay. Are wineries allowed to engage in entertainment 25 25 or offer entertainment? MR. MEIHN: Object to foundation.

	Page 38	Page 40
1	Is that right?	1 BY MR. INFANTE:
2	A. An activity is a guest activity and there's no	2 Q. Okay. But you're the director of zoning. Are you
3	difference between the two of?	3 charged with enforcing 19(u)1(b), the section I just
4	Q. There's no different definition for activity or	4 read?
5	versus guest activity; that was your testimony.	5 A. Yes.
6	A. It is all actually supposed to I'm getting	6 Q. Okay. Let's look at 1 actually, let me back up.
7	confused, I'm sorry. Say that again?	7 Is Peninsula Township currently enforcing
8	Q. Your testimony was that there is no different	8 19(u)1(b)?
9	definition for activity than there is for guest	9 MR. MEIHN: And I'm going to object.
10	activity.	10 19(u)1(b) is not a provision or paragraph to be
11	MR. MEIHN: In the ordinance.	11 enforced. It is an intentioned paragraph, no action
		12 can be taken, no anything can be taken. So it's an
12	A. In the ordinance, no, I think it's defined out as	
13	guest activity.	
14	BY MR. INFANTE:	14 paragraph.
15	Q. Okay, let's look at Section 10, Subpart (r). It's on	15 MR. INFANTE: Counsel
16	page 129. Do you see that? Okay.	16 MR. MEIHN: But go ahead and answer.
17	Just follow along, it says: Activities and	17 MR. INFANTE: please do not do a
18	outdoor gatherings: Activities made available to	18 speaking objection to lead the witness to the answer
19	registered guests shall be on the site used for the	19 you like.
20	facility or on lands under the direct control of the	20 MR. MEIHN: I'm not leading, sir, but you
21	operator either by ownership or lease. Outdoor	21 know by reading it, sir, it's an intent, and now
22	activities shall be permitted if conducted at such	22 you're asking about enforcement, and you're confusing
23	hours and in such manner as to not be disruptive to	23 the witness with a misrepresentation.
24	neighboring properties.	24 But go ahead, please.
25	Is it your testimony that when the word	25
1	Page 39	1 BY MR INFANTE
1	"activities" is used here it means guest activities?	1 BY MR. INFANTE:
2	"activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes.	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again?
2 3	"activities" is used here it means guest activities?A. Yes.Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please.
2 3 4	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a
2 3 4 5	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your
2 3 4 5 6	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that
2 3 4 5 6 7	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. Okay, let's look at, then if I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This 	 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? A. Please. Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a paragraph of the winery ordinances that your enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. Okay, let's look at, then if I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 10 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The 11 winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand 12 that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along 18 with me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 10 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The 11 winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand 12 that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along 18 with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her capability. 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm. 20 Q. Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her capability. 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 10 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The 11 winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand 12 that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along 18 with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm. 20 Q. Yes? 21 A. Yes. If I can't, I will ask you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her capability. But if you can provide a legal basis of what that means, go ahead. If you don't, don't have 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 10 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The 11 winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand 12 that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is 15 sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along 18 with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm. 20 Q. Yes? 21 A. Yes. If I can't, I will ask you. 22 Q. Perfect. Let's look at 1(d). 1(d) says: Guest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her capability. But if you can provide a legal basis of what that means, go ahead. If you don't, don't have that capability, please don't do so. 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is sometimes hard to follow. Okay, let's look at, then if I just say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm. 20 Q. Yes? 21 A. Yes. If I can't, I will ask you. 22 Q. Perfect. Let's look at 1(d). 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "activities" is used here it means guest activities? A. Yes. Q. Let's turn to (u), (u)1(b). It's on page 130. Our court reporter is going to be so mad when we're done because I keep reading sections of the ordinance over and over, but it's easier if I read it out loud. I'm going to read 1(b), just follow along. It says: Guest activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of peninsula agriculture by: a) identifying peninsula produce, food or beverage, for consumption by the attendees; b) providing peninsula agriculture promotional brochures, maps and awards; and/or c) including tours through the winery and/or other peninsula agriculture locations. Can you tell what that section means from a zoning and enforcement perspective? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. This person can't testify as to a legal meaning of what a particular section means. This is beyond her capability. But if you can provide a legal basis of what that means, go ahead. If you don't, don't have 	 1 BY MR. INFANTE: 2 Q. Would you like me to ask the question again? 3 A. Please. 4 Q. Okay. We're looking at 19(u)1(b). Is this a 5 paragraph of the winery ordinances that your 6 enforcement I shouldn't say that you are, that 7 the that Peninsula Township is enforcing? 8 A. As part of the entire ordinance, yes. 9 Q. Okay, let's look at and, I apologize, when I said 10 19(u)1(b), I meant 10(u)1(b). I apologize. The 11 winery-chateau is in Section 10. Did you understand 12 that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay, I apologize. The numbering of this ordinance is 15 sometimes hard to follow. 16 Okay, let's look at, then if I just 17 say 1(b) instead of 10(u)1(b), can you follow along 18 with me? 19 A. Mmm-hmm. 20 Q. Yes? 21 A. Yes. If I can't, I will ask you. 22 Q. Perfect. Let's look at 1(d). 1(d) says: Guest

Job 16653 46..49

	Page 46	Page 48
1	that your testimony?	1 What this states is this the rest of
2	A. No, I'm not saying they're not allowed. What I'm	2 this statement is specifically aimed to give a
3	saying is that it is part the statement, in my	3 depiction of what would not be included as a guest
4	opinion, is saying that guest activity uses do not	4 activity. It says guest activity uses to not include
5	include those things. It doesn't mean they're not	5 these things. That doesn't necessarily mean it
6	necessarily allowed. It just says that it doesn't	6 doesn't say in here anything about whether they're
7	include.	7 allowable outside of they're not supposed to be
8	So when they apply for guest activity uses,	8 included as guest activity uses. That's what it's
9	when guest activity uses are defined, these are	9 simply saying to me.
10	specifically saying these are not included as part of	10 Q. Okay.
11	guest activity uses, yes.	11 A. It doesn't mean anything else other than these things
12		12 are not included as guest activity uses. That's what
13	-	13 it simply states to me.
14		14 Q. Okay. Are there uses that the wineries are allowed to
15		15 engage in, just without your approval?
16		16 A. Yeah.
	A. No. It's specifically talking about guest activity	17 Q. Okay. Can you give me examples of those?
18		18 A. Wine tasting. They don't have to engage me with wine
19		19 tasting. They don't have to engage me if they have
	Q. I understand that, but okay, we're going to step	20 people sitting outdoors. They don't have to engage me
21	back to guest activity uses. Guest activity uses	21 if they are, you know, normal open business hours.
22		22 So there are certain things they don't have
	A. Correct.	23 to engage us with. There are other things they do
23 24		24 have to engage us with.
	A. Yes.	25 Q. Give me some examples of things they have to engage
25	A. 163.	23 Q. Olve the some examples of things they have to engage
	Page 47	Page 49
1	Q. Okay. So my then question is, under 1(d), these are	1 you with.
2	items that wineries do not need to get your approval	2 A. So they have to notify us if they're having dinners.
3	for?	3 So if they're having an advertised wine pairing
4	MR. MEIHN: Could you restate that, please?	4 dinner, cooking classes, those types of things are
5	I don't want to object, but I don't understand.	5 what they have to engage us and notify us of.
6	BY MR. INFANTE:	6 Q. I want to make sure I'm very clear. When you say, you
7	Q. Under 1(d), are these things that wineries do not need	7 say "notify of," is there a difference between
8	to get your approval to engage in?	8 notifying you and notifying you and getting your
9	A. I don't believe that 1(d) is something that requires	9 approval?
10	approval, because it is not stating that it is	10 A. No.
11	something that comes before me for approval. It's	11 Q. Okay. So like when you said in order to do a food
12	saying what it doesn't include as a guest activity	12 pairing dinner they have to notify you, is it correct
13	use.	13 to say in order to do a food pairing dinner, they have
14	Q. So they don't need your approval to do these things	14 to notify you and then get your approval?
15	and they can just do them?	15 A. No.
16	MR. MEIHN: Under 1(d), sir?	16 Q. Okay, so are there certain I apologize, because you
17	A. No, I would not say that that's true, not the way	17 actually just answered my questions contradicting, and
18	you're asking the question.	18 you're I think your counsel laughed a little bit.
19		19 Okay, is there a I asked, is there a
20	Q. Okay, explain what, tell me what's wrong with my	20 difference between notifying you and notifying you and
21	question or why I'm asking my question improperly.	21 getting your approval?
	A. You're asking me to give you a yes/no statement on	22 A. The ordinance says they have to notify the township 30
23	whether this is something that is allowed or would be	23 days prior to an activity that they want to do. So
24		24 let's say that they are doing a dinner, wine pairing
25	that is not pertinent to what this states.	25 dinner; they have to give a 30-day notification to the

		D
1	Page 50 Township.	Page 52 1 Same preamble question. This use requires
2	Q. Okay. And then you approve or don't approve?	2 your approval, correct?
	A. Yes.	3 A. I've actually not, I have not dealt with this. I have
4	Q. Okay. What I'm trying to get at is, are there certain	4 not had this request before me.
5	uses where all they need to do is notify you and there	5 Q. Okay. As the well, we can take it as a
6	is no approval or disapproval process?	6 hypothetical. If a winery, if a winery came with a,
7	A. No.	7 filed a request with you for a meeting of a
8	Q. Let's look at 2, uses allowed.	 8 501(c)(3) non-profit group, would that request require
9	MR. MEIHN: So just for refreshing the	9 your approval?
10		10 A. The ordinance doesn't specifically state in either
10		11 (2)(b) that they have to give an advanced notice to
12	, , , ,	(),(), · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	, c	12 the zoning administrator.13 Q. Okay.
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-
14		14 A. So I would say as long as it is something that is a
15		15 guest activity use that was approved in their special
16		16 permit, then no.
17	0 0	17 Q. Okay. But this is, this is a section of the ordinance
18	1 5	18 that you are charged with enforcing, correct?
19		19 A. Yes.
20		20 Q. Okay. And is it correct that this ordinance limits
21	A. Yes.	21 the 501(c)(3)s who can have a meeting at a
22	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	22 winery-chateau to only Grand Traverse County
23	130. Okay, so 2 at the top says: Notwithstanding	23 501(c)(3)s?
24	Section 8.7.3(10)(m); the following guest activity	24 MR. MEIHN: Would you please restate that
25	uses may be approved with a special use permit by the	25 one more time? I don't want to object, I want to make
	Page 51	Page 53
1	township board.	1 sure I'm understanding.
2	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE:
	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay?
2	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that
2 3	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not
2 3 4	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class.	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed?
2 3 4 5	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not
2 3 4 5 6	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class.	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed?
2 3 4 5 6 7	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it.	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that.	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 13	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? A. Yes. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? A. Yes. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? A. Yes. 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings are scheduled at least one month in advance with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? A. Yes. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And looking at 2(b): Meetings of 501(c)(3) 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings are scheduled at least one month in advance with the zoning administrator given adequate notice of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. But is that the only thing you would approve regarding a wine and food seminar and cooking classes? A. Yes. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And looking at 2(b): Meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. These 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings are scheduled at least one month in advance with the zoning administrator given adequate notice of the scheduling so that the zoning administrator can give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And looking at 2(b): Meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. These activities are not intended to be or resemble a bar or 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings are scheduled at least one month in advance with the zoning administrator given adequate notice of the scheduling so that the zoning administrator can give prior approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 township board. And (a) says: Wine and food seminars and cooking classes that are scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice provided to the zoning administrator. Attendees may consume food prepared in the class. This one says "with notice provided to the zoning administrator," and given your prior testimony, you're saying and then approval, correct? And then you have to approve it, correct? A. Well, what I would be approving on it is the number of guests that they have in it. Q. Okay, we're going to come back to the number of guests piece. I do want to talk about that. A. Sure. Q. Okay, but it still would require your approval? A. Yes. Q. Okay, And looking at 2(b): Meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. These activities are not intended to be or resemble a bar or restaurant use and therefore full-course meals are not 	 sure I'm understanding. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Let's take it from an enforcement perspective, okay? If a winery held a meeting of a 501(c)(3) group that was based out of Kent County, is that allowed or not allowed? A. Well, it specifically states that meetings of 501(c)(3) non-profit groups within Grand Traverse County. So I would say that if it was somebody from Kent County, it would not be allowed. Q. Okay. And that is an enforcement action that your office would then take? A. Yes. MR. MEIHN: Thank you for repeating your question. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, let's move on to 2(c): Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that the meetings are scheduled at least one month in advance with the zoning administrator given adequate notice of the scheduling so that the zoning administrator can give

Page 54	Page 56
1 Q. Yes?	1 meetings do require your prior approval, correct?
2 A. Yes.	2 A. Correct.
3 Q. Okay.	3 Q. Okay. And what, you know, what is your process for
4 MR. MEIHN: You can't do "mmm-hmms." I	4 deciding whether to approve or not to approve?
5 know, it's a reminder to do it. We all do it.	5 A. Again, if it's following suit with: The following
6 BY MR. INFANTE:	6 guest uses may be approved with a special use permit
7 Q. So a meeting of an agricultural related group requires	7 by the township board.
8 your prior approval?	8 So not all of these entities operate and
9 A. As outlined within the ordinance, yes.	9 have the same types of SUPs. Yes, there's a baseline,
10 Q. Okay. Now this says, in (c)(i): The meetings are	10 but there are differences within each one of them.
11 scheduled at least one month in advance with the	11 Q. But do you need to make a determination of whether or
12 zoning administrator given adequate advanced notice of	12 not the group is agriculturally related?
13 the scheduling so that the zoning administrator can	13 A. Yes, meetings of agricultural-related groups. Yes, so
14 give prior approval.	14 I would have to know the relationship to the
15 Do you see that?	15 agricultural affiliation.
16 A. I do.	16 Q. Okay. So like the, like a realtors' association,
17 Q. Okay. But now if you look back at 2(a), 2(a) says	17 would that be related to agriculture or not?
18 "scheduled at least 30 days in advance with notice	18 A. It depends. I guess it could be.
19 provided to the zoning administrator" but does not say	19 Q. Okay. How about a bankers' association?
20 anything about prior approval. Do you see that?	20 A. It could be.
21 A. I do.	21 Q. How about a lawyers' association?
22 Q. Okay. So do you want to change your testimony, that	22 A. It could be.
23 2(a) requires, use under 2(a) requires your prior	23 Q. How about an accountants' association?
24 approval?	24 A. Again, it could be.
25 A. I don't think I used the word "prior approval."	25 Q. How about a school board?
Page 55	Page 57
1 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you	1 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under	1 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked 	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under430 days prior. That was the question that was asked5earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under430 days prior. That was the question that was asked5earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't6asked in that one.7MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the8questions.	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to6the form.7MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.8MR. INFANTE: Thank you.
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under430 days prior. That was the question that was asked5earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't6asked in that one.7MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the8questions.9A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE:
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under430 days prior. That was the question that was asked5earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't6asked in that one.7MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the8questions.9A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and10it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board?
1MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you2asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval3in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under430 days prior. That was the question that was asked5earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't6asked in that one.7MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the8questions.9A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and10it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or11prior approval.	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: 	1 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are 2 hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if 3 all you're going to get from her is a quick I think 4 it's not appropriate. 5 MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to 6 the form. 7 MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. 8 MR. INFANTE: Thank you. 9 BY MR. INFANTE: 10 Q. How about a school board? 11 A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally 12 related to the group.
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that 	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to6the form.7MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.8MR. INFANTE: Thank you.9BY MR. INFANTE:10Q. How about a school board?11A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally12related to the group.13MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for 	1 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are 2 hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if 3 all you're going to get from her is a quick I think 4 it's not appropriate. 5 MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to 6 the form. 7 MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. 8 MR. INFANTE: Thank you. 9 BY MR. INFANTE: 10 Q. How about a school board? 11 A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally 12 related to the group. 13 MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real 14 quick.
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. 	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to6the form.7MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.8MR. INFANTE: Thank you.9BY MR. INFANTE:10Q. How about a school board?11A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally12related to the group.13MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real14quick.15(Off the record at 9:25 a.m.)
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to 	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4ii's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to6the form.7MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.8MR. INFANTE: Thank you.9BY MR. INFANTE:10Q. How about a school board?11A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally12related to the group.13MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real14quick.15(Off the record at 9:25 a.m.)16(Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.)
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE:
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE:
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that you would need to look to see how they're related to
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my 	1MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are2hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if3all you're going to get from her is a quick I think4it's not appropriate.5MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to6the form.7MR. MEIHN: I object to the form.8MR. INFANTE: Thank you.9BY MR. INFANTE:10Q. How about a school board?11A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally12related to the group.13MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real14quick.15(Off the record at 9:25 a.m.)16(Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.)17BY MR. INFANTE:18Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that19you would need to look to see how they're related to
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my approval prior to that? No. 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that you would need to look to see how they're related to agriculture, is that right?
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my approval prior to that? No. Q. You've never done that? 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that you would need to look to see how they're related to agriculture, is that right? A. Correct.
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my approval prior to that? No. Q. You've never done that? A. Not to my knowledge. 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that you would need to look to see how they're related to agriculture, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So for each group you would, you'd make a
 MR. MEIHN: Counsel, in 2(a), what you asked her is if it would be subjected to her approval in 2(a). It wasn't that they had to submit it under 30 days prior. That was the question that was asked earlier regarding the 30-day advance, but it wasn't asked in that one. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I get to ask the questions. A. So they have to provide 30 days' advance notice, and it doesn't say anything about, in 2(a), approval or prior approval. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that A. So, no, they do not need my approval, apparently, for that. Q. Okay. But have you in the past required wineries to get your approval to do wine and food seminars and cooking classes? A. Have I had that, have I requested them to get my approval prior to that? No. Q. All right. Looking back at 2(c), a meeting of an 	 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. These are hypotheticals that don't provide the detail, and if all you're going to get from her is a quick I think it's not appropriate. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, you can object to the form. MR. MEIHN: I object to the form. MR. INFANTE: Thank you. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. How about a school board? A. I would have to know exactly how it's agriculturally related to the group. MR. INFANTE: Let's go off the record real quick. (Off the record at 9:25 a.m.) (Back on the record at 9:26 a.m.) BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay, Ms. Deeren, I believe your last answer was that you would need to look to see how they're related to agriculture, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So for each group you would, you'd make a determination of whether or not that group has a

Page 58	Page 60
1 Q. And then you decide to approve or not approve it?	1 family unions or sale of wine by the glass.
2 A. Correct.	2 Do these
3 Q. Okay. And what criteria do you use to determine	3 MR. MEIHN: Now I'm lost, I'm sorry. I got
4 whether or not that group relates to agriculture?	4 1(d).
5 A. Well, they would have to supply me, you know, how it	5 MR. INFANTE: I'd just like her to
6 is affiliated. So they would have to give me how	6 compare
7 they're affiliated to this agriculturally-related	7 MR. MEIHN: No-no, I'm trying to find the
8 group.	8 paragraph you're comparing, that's all.
9 Q. Okay, what kind of information would you request?	9 MR. INFANTE: 1(d) and 2(d).
10 A. Exactly that. I would request, tell me how you're	10 MR. MEIHN: Oh, I thought you said (b). I
11 affiliated, tell me how you're related.	11 apologize, go ahead.
12 Q. To agriculture?	12 BY MR. INFANTE:
13 A. To agriculture.	13 Q. 1(d) and 2(d), and my question is both of these
14 Q. And if they can't provide you with sufficient	14 paragraphs start with the words "guest activity uses
15 information to show a relation to agriculture, you	15 do not include," and my question is, are these
16 would deny the guest use?	16 enforced differently or are these enforced the same
17 A. Well, I couldn't approve it. It's not a guest use.	17 way? Because I think your testimony on 1(d) was that
18 Oh, yeah, I'm sorry.	18 they can't do these things.
19 If it doesn't meet the criteria, then I	19 A. I don't remember saying that they couldn't do those
20 couldn't approve it.	20 things. I said that the guest activity uses do not
21 Q. And then that means they couldn't hold the meeting?	21 include these things.
22 A. Correct.	22 Q. But then it could be allowed, right?
23 Q. Okay. Now, looking at 2(d): Guest activity uses do	23 A. It could be allowed.
24 not include entertainment, weddings, wedding	24 Q. Okay. And that's my same question for 2(d), because
25 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the	25 2(d) says guest activity uses do not include these
Page 59 1 glass. 2 Do you see that? 3 A. I do. 4 Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township	Page 61 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so?
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board.
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed?
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit.
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses?
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes.
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activities relates to this
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities such as political rallies, 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these items.
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these items. Q. Okay.
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities such as political rallies, et cetera. A. Where are you at? 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these items. Q. Okay. A. So there's nothing that says that they're excluded; it
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities such as political rallies, et cetera. A. Where are you at? Q. 1(d). And then 2(d) says: Guest activity uses do not 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these items. Q. Okay. A. So there's nothing that says that they're excluded; it just says under guest activity uses, it does not
 glass. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. I should back up, sorry. On 2(c), Peninsula Township is enforcing this section of the chateau ordinance? A. If we become aware of a problem, yes, it would be something that would be enforced. Q. Looking at, sorry, now to 2(d): Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay, do you know what this means? A. Exactly that: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. Q. Looking back, I'd like you to and from an enforcement perspective, 1(d) says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities such as political rallies, et cetera. A. Where are you at? 	 things, but then my question is, but they could be allowed, is that right? A. I think in order to answer that question you have to go back to the intent in the main body of the ordinance. Q. How so? A. Well, because these are little subsections off of what number 2 is. It says: The following guest activity uses may be approved with a special use permit by the board. Q. So are you saying the uses in 2(d) may be allowed? A. If it is something that's approved by the board. The rest of those are things that are allowed under a special use permit. Q. Okay. So maybe the is it fair to say that 2(d) is not an outright prohibition on these uses? A. I would say that it says, again, "guest activity uses do not include." It doesn't say that it an excludes. It says, as guest activity uses do not include these items. Q. Okay. A. So there's nothing that says that they're excluded; it

Job 16653 62..65

Page 62 1 Q. And in order for a winery-chateau to engage in a guest	Page 64
2 activity use, they need your approval, right?	2 Q. Let's look at 2(c) [sic]: No food service other than
3 A. Yes.	3 as allowed above or as allowed for wine tasting may be
4 Q. Okay. And entertainment, weddings, wedding	4 provided by the winery-chateau. If wine is served, it
5 receptions, family unions or sale of wine by the glass	5 shall only be served with food and shall be limited to
6 are not guest activity uses, right?	6 Old Mission Peninsula appellation wine produced at the
7 A. According to this, yes.	7 winery, except as allowed by Section 6, below.
8 Q. So then winery-chateaus do not need your approval to	8 A. Please, I'm lost.
9 engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions,	9 MR. MEIHN: Where are you reading?
10 family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct?	10 MR. INFANTE: It's 2(c) sorry, 2(e), I
11 A. I don't believe that's what I said, no.	
12 Q. They all need your approval to engage in guest	1 0
13 activities, right? 14 A. One minute	
15 So the township board may approve guest	15 Q. And I've read it into the record, so just go ahead and
16 activity uses.	16 read it so I don't have to read it again, or our court
17 MR. MEIHN: Can I ask you a question for	17 reporter doesn't have to type it again.
18 clarification?	18 Have you read it?
19 MR. INFANTE: No, I have a question	19 A. I have.
20 pending.	20 Q. Okay. As the zoning, director of zoning I keep
21 A. So restate your question to me, please.	21 calling you the zoning administrator, and I
22 MR. MEIHN: Then I won't, thank you.	22 apologize director of zoning, are you charged with
23 BY MR. INFANTE:	23 enforcing 2(e)?
24 Q. Okay. My question is, wineries do not need your	24 A. Yes.
25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding	25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement
 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)?
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above"
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that?
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE:
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 17 reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest 18 activity uses, correct? 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur 17 that you have already approved. I'm assuming
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 17 reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest 18 activity uses, correct? 19 A. Correct. 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur 17 that you have already approved. I'm assuming 18 enforcement doesn't end at your approval, correct?
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest activity uses, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. So then my follow-up question to that is, 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur 17 that you have already approved. I'm assuming 18 enforcement doesn't end at your approval, correct? 19 A. No.
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 17 reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest 18 activity uses, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. So then my follow-up question to that is, 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur 17 that you have already approved. I'm assuming 18 enforcement doesn't end at your approval, correct? 19 A. No. 20 Q. You're going to make sure that they are complying with
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest activity uses, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. So then my follow-up question to that is, 21 because they are not guest activity uses, winery-chateaus do not need your approval, as the 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 1 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? 2 A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" 3 MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you 4 enforce it. 5 THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? 6 BY MR. INFANTE: 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I 9 found there was violation, I would do an investigation 10 and I would find out, you know, if what they did was 11 compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the 12 ordinance. 13 Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my 14 question was not articulate. 15 So we have a guest activity a guest 16 activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur 17 that you have already approved. I'm assuming 18 enforcement doesn't end at your approval, correct? 19 A. No. 20 Q. You're going to make sure that they are complying with 21 the winery-chateau ordinance at that event, correct?
 25 approval to engage in entertainment, weddings, wedding Page 63 1 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 2 glass, correct? 3 A. I'm sure I don't know how to answer I don't 4 know. That's my answer. 5 Q. A fair answer is you don't know. That's a fair 6 answer, that you don't know if they need your 7 approval. Is that what you're saying? 8 A. I guess I don't understand, I'm not understanding 9 something here. Repeat your question originally. 10 Q. Okay. We've established that in order to engage in a 11 guest activity use, a winery-chateau needs your 12 approval as the zoning administrator or, sorry, 13 director of zoning, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And we've established that under 2(d), 16 entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family 17 reunions or sale of wine by the glass are not guest 18 activity uses, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. So then my follow-up question to that is, 21 because they are not guest activity uses, 22 winery-chateaus do not need your approval, as the 	 25 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what that enforcement Page 65 entails? How do you enforce 2(e)? A. So "no food service other than as allowed above" MR. MEIHN: He's just asking you how you enforce it. THE WITNESS: How would I enforce that? BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Yeah. A. The same way I would enforce anything else. If I found there was violation, I would do an investigation and I would find out, you know, if what they did was compliant with the ordinance or not compliant with the ordinance. Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way, because maybe my question was not articulate. So we have a guest activity a guest activity, an approved guest activity is going to occur that you have already approved. I'm assuming enforcement doesn't end at your approval, correct? A. No. Q. You're going to make sure that they are complying with the winery-chateau ordinance at that event, correct? 2 A. Yes.

Job 16653 70..73

	101
Page 70	Page 72
not crossing properties to go look at how many grapes	1 For a guest activity use, a winery is only
are actually brought in. That would be impossible for	2 allowed to have as many guests as they have qualified
me to do.	3 for based on the formula in Section 3, right?
Q. Okay, fair enough. Now, am I correct, then, that	4 A. Correct.
so in order to have a guest at a guest activity, so in	5 Q. Okay. And so my question is, let's say a
order to have one guest at a guest activity, a	6 winery-chateau has qualified for 50 guests.
winery-chateau has to either grow 1.25 tons of grapes	7 A. Okay.
on land other than their winery-chateau land or	8 Q. They're not allowed to have a guest activity use for
purchase 1.25 tons of grapes from some other farmer in	9 75 guests, correct?
 Peninsula Township? 	10 A. If they don't qualify for it, no.
MR. MEIHN: Object, paragraph 3 speaks for	11 Q. And then would you deny the application or would you
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
But if you want to repeat it, you can do	13 A. Well, I would let them know it had to be limited to
so.	14 whatever their tonnage was, that that's what they
5 A. I don't think I understand your question in its	15 needed to have as their number of guests.
6 entirety. So can you repeat your question? In order	16 Q. And you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula
7 for them to have one guest?	17 Township, are you currently enforcing Section 3
I don't know how to answer that question.	18 A. Yes.
9 BY MR. INFANTE:	19 Q of the winery-chateau ordinance?
) Q. All right, let me try to ask this in another way.	20 A. Yes.
A. Please.	21 Q. And let's look at 4, it's on page 132. It says: The
2 Q. So in a given year, a winery-chateau will qualify for	22 number of persons allowed to participate in guest
a certain number of guests that they can have at a	23 activity uses shall be determined as follows.
guest activity based on their tonnage report, right?	24 And you had mentioned earlier that it caps
5 A. Correct.	25 out, the number of guests. If you look at the end of
Page 71 Q. Okay. And so let's say, for example, a winery-chateau is qualified for 50 guests because of their tonnage	Page 73 4(a)(i), it says: In no case will the number exceed 111 or the fire marshal maximum occupancy, whichever
report to you. You follow?	3 is less.
A. I do.	4 Do you see that?
Q. Okay. And then if they submit a guest activity, or	5 A. I do.
request for approval of a guest activity to you that	6 Q. Is that what you meant by "capping out"?
includes 60 guests, would you approve or not approve	7 A. Yes.
that?	8 Q. Okay. So is it no matter how much how many tons of
A. If they gave me a tonnage report that reflected what	9 grapes a winery-chateau purchases, it can never have
they could have for their guest activity amounts and	10 more than 111 guests at a guest activity use?
the number was that, yes, I would approve it.	11 A. Yes.
2 Q. Okay. What if it was more?	12 Q. And are you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula
A. It caps out at 111.	13 Township, currently enforcing that restriction?
	14 A. Yes.
noncine of their tenned report and they want to be the	
because of their tonnage report and they want to have	15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for
a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for 16 guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest
a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would notapprove that?	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for 16 guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest 17 activity uses shall include agricultural production
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows.
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows. I'm not going to read the "as follows."
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. Q. But you would prohibit them from having 75 guests; you 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest 17 activity uses shall include agricultural production 18 promotion as part of the activity as follows. 19 I'm not going to read the "as follows." 20 You, as the director of zoning, are you enforcing
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. Q. But you would prohibit them from having 75 guests; you would limit it to 50 guests, correct? 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows. I'm not going to read the "as follows." You, as the director of zoning, are you enforcing 5(a)?
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. Q. But you would prohibit them from having 75 guests; you would limit it to 50 guests, correct? A. No now you're confusing me. I don't understand. 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows. I'm not going to read the "as follows." You, as the director of zoning, are you enforcing 5(a)? 22 A. Yes.
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. Q. But you would prohibit them from having 75 guests; you would limit it to 50 guests, correct? 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows. I'm not going to read the "as follows." You, as the director of zoning, are you enforcing 5(a)?
 a guest activity use with 75 guests, you would not approve that? A. I would not prohibit them from having it if they had the qualifying tonnage. Q. But you would prohibit them from having 75 guests; you would limit it to 50 guests, correct? A. No now you're confusing me. I don't understand. 	 15 Q. Let's look at 5, please. This says: Requirements for guest activity uses. Okay, 5(a) says: All guest activity uses shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows. I'm not going to read the "as follows." You, as the director of zoning, are you enforcing 5(a)? 22 A. Yes.

Job 16653 74..77

Page 74	Page 76
1 activity?	1 Q. Let's look at 5(b): Hours of operation for guest
2 A. Yes.	2 activity uses shall be as determined by the town
3 Q. And is that something that you monitor as the director	3 board, but no later than 9:30 p.m. daily.
4 of zoning?	4 Are you, as the director of zoning,
5 A. As far as am I on-site when they're having all of	5 enforcing 5(b)?
6 their wine tours and their dinners, and whatever their	6 A. Yes.
7 guest activity use is? No, I'm not on-site when these	7 Q. 5(c): No alcoholic beverages, except those produced
8 things are occurring.	8 on the site, are allowed with guest activity uses.
9 You know, they have a if this is what	9 I'm not sure what this is. Do you know
10 they've applied for, this is what they need to be on	10 what this prohibits?
11 their own doing. But if I find that there's a	11 A. It would prohibit you bringing alcohol out, from
12 violation of it, then, yes, I would enforce it.	12 outside on to the property. So if I am a winery, I
13 Q. All right. I'm going to, I want to actually look at	13 can't have my guests bring in a bottle of bourbon.
14 5(a)(i) it's (ii) and (iii). So 5(a) says: All	14 Q. But whatever that winery produces they can sell or
15 guest activity uses shall include agricultural	15 serve?
16 production promotion as part of the activity as	16 A. Yes. It's outside, no alcoholic beverages that is
17 follows:	17 outside. So if I'm going to one of these activities,
18 Identify peninsula produced food or	18 I can't bring in my little flask of whatever I want to
19 beverage that is consumed by the attendees;	19 hang out with my friends that are in the guest
20 Provide peninsula agriculture promotional	20 activity.
21 materials;	21 Q. Can I assume there may be
22 Include tours through the winery and/or	22 MR. MEIHN: Or at least not get caught.
23 other peninsula agricultural locations.	23 BY MR. INFANTE:
24 My question to you as the director of	24 Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume
25 zoning is, do they need to do all three of these	25 there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone
Dogo 75	Dogo 77
Page 75 1 things?	Page 77 1 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery
1 things? 2 MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it?
things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that
1 things? 2 MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of 3 zoning."	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities.
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.)
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.)
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at?
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.:
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can there, if someone brings in a flask in
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it?
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. G. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know,
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is it all three of these things? I would say it's not 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is it all three of these things, but they have to include 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities.")
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is it all three of these things, but they have to include one of these things. 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities.") BY MR. INFANTE:
 things? MR. MEIHN: You used the "director of zoning." MR. INFANTE: That's her title. MR. MEIHN: I'm sorry, I had it flipped the other way, you got me. A. It says it "shall include." It doesn't say, it doesn't say that it needs to have all three of these, but it needs to include as part of their activities these items. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Well, I only ask because (ii) after it doesn't include an "or" and it doesn't include an "and." A. Right. Q. So are you reading it to say that they can comply by doing any one of these three things or they have to do all three things? A. It says it "shall include agricultural production promotion as part of the activity as follows." So is it all three of these things, but they have to include one of these things. Q. And I may have already asked this, but you, as the 	 brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities. (Off the record at 9:54 a.m.) (Back on the record at 10:14 a.m.) MR. MEIHN: Can you restate the last question that he asked and she answered so I can just have a focus of where we're at? (The following portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:14 a.m.: "Q. Well, that's sort of my question. Can I assume there's a little bit of leeway there, if someone brings in a flask in their pocket and the winery doesn't know about it? A. Well, I mean, that's yeah, you know, I think that it's being prohibited because they don't want people to bring in other types of alcohol to these entities.") BY MR. INFANTE: Q. All right, let's look at 5(d): Sales of wine by the

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-2, PageID.17005 Filed 10/06/23 Page 13 of 21

Page 78	Page 80
1 Section 2(e) above.	1 She's not a lawyer. If you would rephrase that to put
2 You, as the director of zoning, are you	2 the word in for her, "are you enforcing," then I think
3 enforcing 5(d)?	3 your question is proper.
4 A. Yes, it's enforced.	4 BY MR. INFANTE:
5 Q. Let's look at 5(e): No outdoor food, beverages or	5 Q. Prior to COVID, were you, as the director of zoning,
6 temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by	6 enforcing a prohibition on food or beverages outdoors
7 8(c) below.	7 at winery-chateaus?
8 Are you, as the director of zoning,	8 A. No.
9 enforcing 5(e)?	9 MR. MEIHN: And thank you, Counsel.
10 A. With exceptions.	10 BY MR. INFANTE:
11 Q. With the exception allowed by 8(c)?	1 Q. Let's look at 2(f) I'm sorry, it's not 2, it's
12 A. Well, no, I mean, there are some exceptions that have	12 5(f), on page 133. That says: No sounds related to
13 been given that this would pertain to.	13 the guest activity shall be discernible at the
14 Q. What do you mean by that?	14 property lines.
15 A. With the allowance for COVID, temporary structures	15 Are you, as the director of zoning,
16 have been allowed if they've been permitted. The	16 enforcing 5(f)?
17 township board passed an exception to allow temporary	17 A. Yes.
18 structures to have outdoor areas for these wineries so	18 Q. And tell me you how you enforce it.
19 that they could still operate their businesses,	19 A. Well, if there's a guest activity going on, and
20 because they weren't making it at the 50 percent	20 there's obviously adjacent properties, if it's being
21 capacity level that they were under with the whole	21 heard at the property lines, then it's gotta be
22 COVID restrictions.	22 enforced.
23 So the township board allowed them to put	23 Q. Okay. So if a guest activity is going, is occurring
24 up temporary structures if they got them permitted,	24 at a winery-chateau, would it be that you or
and then, obviously, with the health department lift	25 Mr. Sanger would stand at the property line of that
Page 79	Page 81
1 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for	1 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)?
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? 3 A. Yes.
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it?
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean,
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery.
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say,
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"?
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity.
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line?
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes.
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. Q. So they were allowed to have wine outdoors? 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes. Q. All right. 5(g) says: No amplified instrumental
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. Q. So they were allowed to have wine outdoors? MR. MEIHN: Well, can I redirect the 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes. Q. All right. 5(g) says: No amplified instrumental music is allowed, however amplified voice and recorded
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. Q. So they were allowed to have wine outdoors? MR. MEIHN: Well, can I redirect the question? You're asking her 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes. Q. All right. 5(g) says: No amplified instrumental music is allowed, however amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed, provided the
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. Q. So they were allowed to have wine outdoors? MR. MEIHN: Well, can I redirect the question? You're asking her 3 MR. INFANTE: Counsel. 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes. Q. All right. 5(g) says: No amplified instrumental music is allowed, however amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed, provided the amplification level is no greater than normal
 in their restrictions, there was some allowance for some of these things to occur outside. Q. Okay. Well, how about no outdoor food or beverages, are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages at the winery-chateaus? A. In a normal year we would be, but not unless otherwise specified. But with this whole COVID-related situation, that hasn't been as enforced, because we want them to be successful. Q. Setting aside COVID, prior to COVID are you saying winery-chateaus were not allowed to have wine outdoors? A. Not necessarily wine, it just says beverages. Q. Okay, is wine a beverage? A. It's an alcohol, yeah. I mean, it's a beverage, too, I mean, but Q. My question is, are you saying before COVID, wineries were not allowed to serve wine outdoors? A. No, I'm not saying that. Q. So they were allowed to have wine outdoors? MR. MEIHN: Well, can I redirect the question? You're asking her 	 chateau and if you heard any sounds from the guest activity, you would enforce the paragraph 5(f)? A. Yes. Q. How would you enforce it? A. The same way that we enforce everything else. I mean, you obviously start gathering the facts, and then probably what would happen in this situation is if it was something that was we would go in and talk with management of the winery. Q. Okay. I guess my question, I mean, is there a judgment call that you make or you or Mr. Sanger would make to say you're standing at the property line and you hear a sound. Is it absolutely no sound is allowed or is there some judgment you use to say, "Well, that's not loud enough"? A. It says no sound related to the guest activity. Q. Okay. So you would enforce that as absolutely zero sound at the property line? A. I would have to, yes. Q. All right. 5(g) says: No amplified instrumental music is allowed, however amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed, provided the

EEREN, CHRISTINA 11/05/2021	82.
Page 82 Are you enforcing this provision?	Page 8
2 A. Yes.	
	 2 Q. Okay, that was just my question. 3 But, say, an electric guitar, someone
	4 playing electric guitar in person would not be
5 they can't have amplified instrumental music.	5 allowed?
6 If there's amplified voice and recorded	6 A. Not if it's not as long as it's not amplified.
7 background music, then it has to be at an	7 They could play an electric guitar as long as it's not
8 amplification that is no greater than a normal	8 amplified. They could play acoustic guitar as long a
9 conversation.	9 it's not amplified. Does that make sense?
0 Q. Okay, and how do you, how do you make that	10 Q. I think so. But someone could play a trombone as lon
1 determination of what is no greater than a normal	11 as it's not amplified?
2 conversation?	12 A. Yeah.
3 A. Well, it would have to be a normal talking voice.	13 Q. Someone could play a base drum as long as it's not
14 Q. Okay. Is that based on your level of hearing,	14 amplified?
5 Mr. Sanger's level of hearing, or somebody else's	15 A. Right.
6 level of hearing?	16 Q. So a marching band, so long as it's not amplified,
7 A. It would have to be at our own discretion, because	17 would be allowed?
8 it's not otherwise it would have to be at our	18 A. I don't know the answer to that.
9 discretion.	19 Q. Fair enough. Let's look at 5(h), outdoor displays
0 Q. No amplified instrumental music. To you, as the	20 it says: No outdoor displays of merchandise,
1 director of zoning, what is instrumental music?	21 equipment or signs are allowed.
2 A. Anything with an instrument.	22 Are you currently enforcing this
3 Q. I guess that's my question. Is it someone playing an	23 A. Yes.
4 instrument that has been amplified, is that the	24 Q ordinance? Thank you.
5 distinction, or is it and maybe I'm not phrasing it	25 Can you tell me, when you're enforcing it,
Dect 00	Deer
Page 83 I right, because it says "amplified instrumental	Page 8 1 what, what does "equipment" mean?
music." Is that because there's someone there playing	2 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object to
a musical instrument or that a recording includes	3 foundation.
instrumental music?	4 A. Well, equipment could have a vast variety of meaning,
5 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object. The	5 from, you know, farm equipment, to equipment for the
5 paragraph says what it says, and you confuse a	6 winery, you know, things that they use to process
recording and amplified music.	 their wines out of. Equipment could be it has lots
But if you can answer it as asked, please	8 of meanings.
do.	9 BY MR. INFANTE:
0 A. So I would say amplified is anything that is louder	10 Q. Okay, but what is meant by a display as it relates to
 than if you're normally playing. So if you're playing 	11 your enforcement of this section of the ordinance?
2 a flute and you have the flute hooked up to a mic with	12 A. So a display?
speakers, it's amplified. If you have a guitar and	13 Q. Yes.
	14 A. So a display of merchandise. What's merchandise for
 you're just strumming a guitar, acoustic guitar, that's not amplified. If you have it hooked up to a 	14 A. So a display of merchandise. What's merchandise for 15 winery-chateau? So I would say they couldn't have
	is while y-chaleau: So i would say they couldn't have
	16 displays of merchandisa their wines you know
6 machine and are putting out the music, that would be	16 displays of merchandise, their wines, you know;
6 machine and are putting out the music, that would be7 amplified.	17 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't
 6 machine and are putting out the music, that would be 7 amplified. 8 So I would have to say, however, amplified 	anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn'thave displayed outside.
 6 machine and are putting out the music, that would be 7 amplified. 8 So I would have to say, however, amplified 9 voice and recorded background music is allowed that 	 17 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't 18 have displayed outside. 19 Q. What's a display of equipment?
 machine and are putting out the music, that would be amplified. So I would have to say, however, amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed that would be amplified through, I don't know, elevator 	 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't have displayed outside. Q. What's a display of equipment? A. Same thing. I would think that the equipment relating
 machine and are putting out the music, that would be amplified. So I would have to say, however, amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed that would be amplified through, I don't know, elevator music playing in the background or 	 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't have displayed outside. Q. What's a display of equipment? A. Same thing. I would think that the equipment relating to the winery. So internally their stills, whatever
 machine and are putting out the music, that would be amplified. So I would have to say, however, amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed that would be amplified through, I don't know, elevator music playing in the background or BY MR. INFANTE: 	 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't have displayed outside. Q. What's a display of equipment? A. Same thing. I would think that the equipment relating to the winery. So internally their stills, whatever they're called, their fermenting stuff, that would be
 machine and are putting out the music, that would be amplified. So I would have to say, however, amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed that would be amplified through, I don't know, elevator music playing in the background or BY MR. INFANTE: Q. I guess that's sort of my question. Someone could 	 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't have displayed outside. Q. What's a display of equipment? A. Same thing. I would think that the equipment relating to the winery. So internally their stills, whatever they're called, their fermenting stuff, that would be equipment that they would use. So it's all equipment
 machine and are putting out the music, that would be amplified. So I would have to say, however, amplified voice and recorded background music is allowed that would be amplified through, I don't know, elevator music playing in the background or BY MR. INFANTE: 	 anything that they're allowed to sell they couldn't have displayed outside. Q. What's a display of equipment? A. Same thing. I would think that the equipment relating to the winery. So internally their stills, whatever they're called, their fermenting stuff, that would be

Job 16653 86..89

Page 86	Page 88
1 thing.	1 A. Okay.
2 Q. Okay. So like if they have a piece of farming	2 Q. Okay. I'm going to try to distill what 12(i) says
3 equipment, like a tractor, they can't have that	3 without having to read the whole thing.
4 sitting out at the winery, it has to be indoors, is	4 Is it fair to say that 12(i) states that
5 that what this says?	5 the sale of non-food items is limited to those that
6 A. I would say, yes, unless it's being used.	6 promote the winery or agriculture and have the logo of
7 Q. You just can't, it just can't sit outside?	7 the winery on it?
8 A. It just can't sit outside.	8 A. Yes.
9 Q. Do you know I'm looking across the street right now	9 Q. Okay. And is this something that you, as the zoning,
10 and I see a farm across the street. Is that farmer	10 director of zoning, are enforcing?
11 precluded from having his tractor and his equipment	11 A. Yes.
12 outside, as well?	12 Q. Okay. And it also says the logo has to be at least
13 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object to	13 twice as large as any other advertising on the item.
14 foundation.	14 Is this also something that you, as the director of
15 A. No.	15 zoning, are enforcing?
16 BY MR. INFANTE:	16 A. Yes.
17 Q. Just the wineries are?	17 Q. And it says also that: Promotional items allowed may
18 A. Right. It's yes.	18 include corkscrews, wine glasses, gift boxes,
19 Q. Okay. Let's look at 5(i): Kitchen facilities may be	19 T-shirts, bumper stickers, et cetera.
20 used for on-site food service related to guest	20 Is this something that as the director of
21 activity uses but not for off-site catering.	21 zoning you are enforcing?
22 Is this something that you, as the director	22 A. Yes.
23 of zoning, are enforcing?	23 Q. Okay, as the director of zoning, what is included in
24 A. Yes.	24 "et cetera"?
25 Q. And how do you enforce this?	25 A. It would be and other items similar to what's listed,
Page 87	Page 89
1 A. If we find out that somebody's been doing off-site	1 I believe. 2 0 Can you give me some examples?
2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate	2 Q. Can you give me some examples?
2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate3 and then enforce this rule.	2 Q. Can you give me some examples?3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question
 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate and then enforce this rule. Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question 4 before.
 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate and then enforce this rule. Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question 4 before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today?
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question 4 before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing 7 that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine 8 opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something 10 that is along with that.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing 7 that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine 8 opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something 10 that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you 12 know, their products in it.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you 14 probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other 17 emblems that are on a car.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other 17 emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket?
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 21 provision that you, as the director of zoning, are 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe. 21 Q. How about a hat?
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 21 provision that you, as the director of zoning, are 22 currently enforcing? 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other 17 emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe. 21 Q. How about a hat? 22 A. Maybe.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 21 provision that you, as the director of zoning, are 22 currently enforcing? 23 A. Yes. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe. 21 Q. How about a hat? 23 Q. How about shorts?
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 21 provision that you, as the director of zoning, are 22 currently enforcing? 23 A. Yes. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe. 21 Q. How about a hat? 22 A. Maybe. 23 Q. How about shorts? 24 A. Maybe.
 2 catering, obviously we would inquire and investigate 3 and then enforce this rule. 4 Q. Okay. So if a winery-chateau did off-site catering of 5 a food and wine pairing in the city of Traverse City, 6 that and you found out about it, that would result 7 in a violation? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. I'll show you Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1, this is the 10 Section 12, I believe it's (u) of the ordinance. This 11 is the remote winery tasting room section. Are you 12 familiar with this? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Let's look at 12(h), at the top. It says: 15 Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are 16 allowed for off-premises consumption. 17 As the director of zoning, does this mean 18 that wine, bottles of wine cannot be consumed on-site? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Okay. And is this something, is this an ordinance 21 provision that you, as the director of zoning, are 22 currently enforcing? 23 A. Yes. 	 2 Q. Can you give me some examples? 3 A. I have not actually had anybody ask me that question before. 5 Q. Can you think of any examples today? 6 A. So if it's keeping in line with the kind of thing that's going here, cork screws. I might say a wine opener, wine glasses. You might have the sniffer 9 glasses that you might sell. You might have something that is along with that. 11 Gift boxes, which I'm guessing have, you know, their products in it. 13 T-shirts, keeping in line with that, you probably could have something else similar to a 15 T-shirt, maybe a sweatshirt. 16 Bumper stickers or, you know, any other 17 emblems that are on a car. 18 Q. Well, T-shirts, how about you said a sweatshirt. 19 How about like a jacket? 20 A. Maybe. 21 Q. How about a hat? 23 Q. How about shorts?

	90
Page 90	Page 92
1 you the person who makes the determination of what	1 A. Correct.
2 would be included in this "et cetera" provision?	2 Q. Okay. 12(j), go ahead and read that section.
3 A. Unless it was something that was already specified	3 MR. MEIHN: And again, we're talking about
4 within their special use permit. If they identified	4 remote tasting, just for the record.
5 certain materials that they wanted to sell within	5 MR. INFANTE: We are on Exhibit 1.
6 their winery and those were the only listed items,	6 A. Yes.
 then, yes, then this "et cetera" would be something 	7 BY MR. INFANTE:
8 that I would have to enforce and make a determination	8 Q. I apologize, did you say yes, you're ready?
9 on.	9 A. Yes.
10 Q. But my question is, you are the person who makes that	10 Q. Okay. Are you, as the director of zoning, enforcing
11 determination, correct?	11 12(j)?
12 A. Correct.	12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Okay. And I know you've said that Mr. Sanger here, he	13 Q. Okay. And how are you enforcing this? And maybe it
14 reports to you, is that right?	14 would be easier to take it sentence-by-sentence.
15 A. Correct.	15 Would that be helpful?
16 Q. Okay. Does Mr. Sanger have the authority to interpret	16 A. Say it again?
any of the provisions of the winery ordinance, or is	17 Q. Would it be helpful to take it sentence-by-sentence?
18 that authority yours alone?	18 A. Yes, let's do that.
19 A. No, I think that initially he has to interpret the	19 Q. So the first sentence, in a nutshell, says that
20 ordinances. Otherwise, how does he make a	20 packaged food items can be sold, but they must contain
determination on whether there's something that needs	
-	
to be investigated or not investigated? Obviously, he	22 A. Correct.
has enforcement of the ordinance, as well.	23 Q. Okay. How do you enforce that provision?
24 Q. But he reports to you, correct?	24 A. Well, the products that are sold and packaged for
25 A. He does report to me, yes.	25 retail sale have to be part of the, produced in the
Page 91 1 Q. And is the final enforcement decision made by	Page 93
2 Mr. Sanger or is it made by you?	2 So if I had a question of what was being
3 A. It comes to me and then is initiated by me, and it	3 sold, I would inquire on where the products had come
4 isn't always just my decision to enforce or not	4 from, so I would have to find out where they received
 5 enforce something. Obviously, I have a supervisor 	5 the product from and whether determine whether it
	6 was a peninsula item or an outside item.
•	· ·
7 please. Go ahead.	7 Q. All right. And, you as the director of enforcement,
8 A. So, no.	8 the word "produced," can you tell me what that means?
9 BY MR. INFANT:	9 A. Well, grown, produced. So it would have to be
10 Q. Okay. So my question is, what I'm trying to get to	
11 is, okay, Mr. Sanger goes out to a remote winery	10 something that was grown here, produced here in
	 something that was grown here, produced here in Peninsula Township.
12 tasting room and he sees an item that is not listed in	11 Peninsula Township.
tasting room and he sees an item that is not listed in12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat.	11 Peninsula Township.
•	11 Peninsula Township. 12 Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean
13 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat.	11Peninsula Township.12Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean13you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa?
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa.
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa. A. Okay.
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa. A. Okay. Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three 	 11 Peninsula Township. 12 Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? 15 A. I didn't hear you. 16 Q. Salsa. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three sections of the winery ordinance, all right, the 	 11 Peninsula Township. 12 Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? 15 A. I didn't hear you. 16 Q. Salsa. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right 20 A. Mmm-hmm.
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three sections of the winery ordinance, all right, the remote tasting room, the chateau, and the farm 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa. A. Okay. Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right A. Mmm-hmm. Q safe to say?
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three sections of the winery ordinance, all right, the remote tasting room, the chateau, and the farm processing, same general question: If he goes out and 	 11 Peninsula Township. 12 Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? 15 A. I didn't hear you. 16 Q. Salsa. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right 20 A. Mmm-hmm. 21 Q safe to say? 22 If a winery makes salsa, is that
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three sections of the winery ordinance, all right, the remote tasting room, the chateau, and the farm processing, same general question: If he goes out and believes he sees a violation, the ultimate decision of 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa. A. Okay. Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right A. Mmm-hmm. Q safe to say? If a winery makes salsa, is that production, is that produced?
 12(i), and let's say it's a sweatshirt or a hat. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Does he make, is he allowed to make the decision that that is an allowed promotional item or do you have to make that decision? 18 A. I would say I would make that decision, and if 19 Q. So then my larger question, really, for all three sections of the winery ordinance, all right, the remote tasting room, the chateau, and the farm processing, same general question: If he goes out and 	 Peninsula Township. Q. Okay. Does produced mean grown or does produced mean, you know, that it was, you know, changed? Maybe I'm not asking that question right. So like salsa? A. I didn't hear you. Q. Salsa. A. Okay. Q. Okay, salsa is a combination of tomatoes and onions and garlic and some other things, right A. Mmm-hmm. Q safe to say? If a winery makes salsa, is that

1 2 3	Page 94 Michigan, brings them up to its winery and makes salsa out of those tomatoes. A. Okay.	Page 96 a statement, complete statement: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in
4	Q. If they were made in the winery in Peninsula Township,	4 Peninsula Township.
5	would that be allowed because that was produced in	5 It doesn't give a caveat to differentiate
6	Peninsula Township?	6 from anything other than produced in Peninsula
7	MR. MEIHN: I'm going to ask you just to	7 Township.
8	rephrase it in terms of would that be something you	8 Q. Okay. Well, let's say it's going to contain the
9	would enforce so that she's not providing an opinion	9 packaged food item is going to be cherries, cherry
10	as a lawyer.	10 jam, for example. If one of those cherries was grown
11	BY MR. INFANTE:	11 in Peninsula Township and every other cherry was grown
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12 outside of Peninsula Township, does that retail
13	, , ,	13 packaged food item contain fruit produced in Peninsula
14	•	14 Township?
15	,	15 A. A percentage of it would.
16	Honestly, I'd get my attorney's opinion.	16 Q. So it would contain fruit grown in Peninsula Township?
17		17 A. Not the whole thing.
18	So you, as the director of zoning, are not sure	18 Q. That's not my question. Would it contain fruit grown
19		19 in Peninsula Township?
20		20 A. Yes.
21	Michigan, bring those tomatoes to their winery, make	21 Q. It says, continuing with the second-to-the-last
22	salsa out of those tomatoes, and then sell that salsa?	22 sentence says: Such food items shall be intended for
23		23 off-premise consumption.
24	the subsection of this, I think then you could serve	24 Is it safe to assume that you, as the
25	it as a, you know, product in the as a food item,	25 director of well, you as the director of
1	Page 95 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it	Page 97 1 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail 2 food items cannot be consumed on premise?
2	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail.Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it	
2 3	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail.Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? 3 A. Yes.
2 3 4	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail.Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning.	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of
2 3 4 5	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of
2 3 4	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead.	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE:	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula Township," is that one hundred percent production has 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word "discretion," but other like items continuation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula Township," is that one hundred percent production has to happen in Peninsula Township or one percent of 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word "discretion," but other like items continuation of what is exampled. Q. Okay. But you are the person that makes that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula Township," is that one hundred percent production has to happen in Peninsula Township? 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word "discretion," but other like items continuation of what is exampled. Q. Okay. But you are the person that makes that determination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula Township," is that one hundred percent production has to happen in Peninsula Township? A. I would say one hundred. 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word "discretion," but other like items continuation of what is exampled. Q. Okay. But you are the person that makes that determination? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but I don't know that you could sell it as a retail. Q. Well, this section only applies to, as I read it, it applies to the retail sale of packaged food items right at the beginning. MR. MEIHN: I'm just going to object. She testified she would go to counsel on this because she wouldn't know how to answer it. But if you can continue to answer it or have a different answer, go ahead. THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Fair enough. Looking still at that first sentence of 12(j), it says: Retail sale of packaged food items allowed in addition to bottled wine are those which contain wine or fruit produced in Peninsula Township. My question to you, as the director of zoning for Peninsula Township, regarding enforcement, is there where it says "produced in Peninsula Township," is that one hundred percent production has to happen in Peninsula Township? 	 enforcement, do you interpret this to mean that retail food items cannot be consumed on premise? A. Yes. Q. And is this something that you, as the director of zoning, are enforcing? A. Yes. Q. The last item, last sentence says: Such allowed packaged food items may include mustard, vinegar and non-carbonated beverages, et cetera. We already talked about the prior provision that had the word "et cetera" in it, and my question is, are you the person at Peninsula Township who would make the determination of what is included in "et cetera"? A. Yes. Q. And I believe your testimony is that would be at your discretion? A. It would be I don't know that I used the word "discretion," but other like items continuation of what is exampled. Q. Okay. But you are the person that makes that determination?

Job 16653 98..101

Page 98	Page 100
2 Q. Okay. And do you have any, any guidance, is there any	2 Q. Sorry, you're talking over me. Let me finish my
3 document that guides you, besides the ordinance	3 question.
4 itself, or this section of the ordinance, as to what	4 You would enforce the ordinance 12(k) and
5 would be included in that "et cetera" sentence?	5 require them to remove that sign?
6 A. Other than the beginning portion of the ordinance,	6 A. Yes.
7 which gives us some, you know, different delineations	7 Q. Okay. Now, 12(k) also says "other advertising."
8 of how to interpret words and stuff. The ordinance	8 Let's say, for example, that a remote winery tasting
9 itself is what I use.	9 has a menu or a price sheet that lists the food and
10 Q. There's no other document in your office, or anything	10 non-food items for sale and the price. Is that a
11 like that?	11 violation of 12(k)?
12 A. No.	12 A. If it's an advertisement. So I don't know that I
13 Q. Okay. (K) is: Signs and other advertising may not	13 would necessarily determine that as an advertisement
14 promote, list or in any way identify any of the food	14 if it's a menu. I mean, you're listing what you have
15 are non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting	15 on a menu item.
16 room.	16 In my mind, an advertisement would be, you
17 Can you tell me as the director of	17 know, putting out an ad in the paper that we have
18 zoning well, are you enforcing this provision?	18 remote wine tasting here in Peninsula Township, and
19 A. Yes.	19 along with the remote wine tasting we have these food
20 Q. And how do you enforce it?	20 items and these non-food items available. That's what
21 A. Well, if I saw signs that were identifying or	21 I would think of as advertising.
22 promoting food or non-food items, I would address it.	22 If it's a menu and it's got something
23 Q. Okay. Are those indoor signs or outdoor signs?	23 listed on it, that may be the appropriate place for
24 A. It's not specific. It says: Signs and other	24 it.
advertising may not promote, list or in any way	25 Q. Okay. So I think what you're saying is a remote
Page 99 1 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed. 2 So if I drove up to a winery and there was	Page 101 1 winery tasting the Record-Eagle is the newspaper in 2 Traverse City, correct?
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
3 an exterior sign that was promoting food and non-food	3 A. Correct.
 an exterior sign that was promoting food and non-food items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 	 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery
4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at.	4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery 5 tasting room could not take out an ad in the
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery 5 tasting room could not take out an ad in the 6 Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale?
 4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 7 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue? 9 A. I would say so, yes. 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery 5 tasting room could not take out an ad in the 6 Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or 7 this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct.
 4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 7 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue? 9 A. I would say so, yes. 10 Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery 5 tasting room could not take out an ad in the 6 Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or 7 this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)?
 4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 7 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue? 9 A. I would say so, yes. 10 Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting 11 room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes.
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing.
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for
 4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 7 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue? 9 A. I would say so, yes. 10 Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting 11 room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, 12 these are the things we have for sale, for example, 13 mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's 14 the price 15 A. T-shirts. 16 Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale
 4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. 5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery 6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, 7 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue? 9 A. I would say so, yes. 10 Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting 11 room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, 12 these are the things we have for sale, for example, 13 mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's 14 the price 15 A. T-shirts. 16 Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? 17 And it listed on a chalkboard, these are 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news.
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this food for sale and we have these non-food items for sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery,
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or 7 this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, 19 they couldn't do that, either?
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could panel
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it doesn't depict whether it's interior or exterior. It 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could panal and show it, but if they were actually advertising
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it gust says signs, period. 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this food for sale and we have these non-food items for sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could panal and show it, but if they were actually advertising that they had all of these things, then that would be
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it doesn't depict whether it's interior or exterior. It just says signs, period. Q. And you would enforce the ordinance 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or 7 this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, 19 they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could para and show it, but if they were actually advertising 21 that they had all of these things, then that would be
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it doesn't depict whether it's interior or exterior. It just says signs, period. Q. And you would enforce the ordinance A. As is. 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this food for sale and we have these non-food items for sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could pan and show it, but if they were actually advertising that they had all of these things, then that would be a violation. 24 Q. Okay. But then getting back to inside the tasting
 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at. Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know, non-food the food items and the non-food items for sale. Is that an enforcement issue? A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know, these are the things we have for sale, for example, mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's the price A. T-shirts. Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct? And it listed on a chalkboard, these are the things we have for sale, is that are you saying as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it doesn't depict whether it's interior or exterior. It just says signs, period. Q. And you would enforce the ordinance 	 4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery tasting room could not take out an ad in the Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or 7 this merchandise for sale? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And you would enforce that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing. 14 If they took out a radio ad that said we have this 15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for 16 sale 17 A. Or they're being featured on the news. 18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery, 19 they couldn't do that, either? 20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could para and show it, but if they were actually advertising 21 that they had all of these things, then that would be

Page 98	Page 100
1 A. No.	1 A. Yes.
2 Q. Okay. And do you have any, any guidance, is there any	2 Q. Sorry, you're talking over me. Let me finish my
3 document that guides you, besides the ordinance	3 question.
4 itself, or this section of the ordinance, as to what	4 You would enforce the ordinance 12(k) and
5 would be included in that "et cetera" sentence?	5 require them to remove that sign?
6 A. Other than the beginning portion of the ordinance,	6 A. Yes.
7 which gives us some, you know, different delineations	7 Q. Okay. Now, 12(k) also says "other advertising."
8 of how to interpret words and stuff. The ordinance	8 Let's say, for example, that a remote winery tasting
9 itself is what I use.	9 has a menu or a price sheet that lists the food and
10 Q. There's no other document in your office, or anything	10 non-food items for sale and the price. Is that a
11 like that?	11 violation of 12(k)?
12 A. No.	12 A. If it's an advertisement. So I don't know that I
13 Q. Okay. (K) is: Signs and other advertising may not	13 would necessarily determine that as an advertisement
14 promote, list or in any way identify any of the food	14 if it's a menu. I mean, you're listing what you have
15 are non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting	15 on a menu item.
16 room.	16 In my mind, an advertisement would be, you
17 Can you tell me as the director of	17 know, putting out an ad in the paper that we have
18 zoning well, are you enforcing this provision?	18 remote wine tasting here in Peninsula Township, and
19 A. Yes.	19 along with the remote wine tasting we have these food
20 Q. And how do you enforce it?	20 items and these non-food items available. That's what
21 A. Well, if I saw signs that were identifying or	21 I would think of as advertising.
22 promoting food or non-food items, I would address it.	22 If it's a menu and it's got something
23 Q. Okay. Are those indoor signs or outdoor signs?	23 listed on it, that may be the appropriate place for
24 A. It's not specific. It says: Signs and other	24 it.
25 advertising may not promote, list or in any way	25 Q. Okay. So I think what you're saying is a remote
5	5 (4)
Page 99 1 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed.	Page 101 Mathematical Strength Page 101 1 winery tasting the Record-Eagle is the newspaper in
2 So if I drove up to a winery and there was	2 Traverse City, correct?
3 an exterior sign that was promoting food and non-food	3 A. Correct.
4 items, that would be, obviously, what I would look at.	4 Q. You're saying that under 12(k), a remote winery
5 Q. How about if you walk inside of a remote winery	5 tasting room could not take out an ad in the
6 tasting room and saw a sign that listed the, you know,	6 Record-Eagle that says we have these food items or
 non-food the food items and the non-food items for 	7 this merchandise for sale?
8 sale. Is that an enforcement issue?	8 A. Correct.
9 A. I would say so, yes.	9 Q. That would be a violation of 12(k)?
10 Q. Okay. So if you walked into a remote winery tasting	10 A. Right.
11 room and there was a chalkboard that said, you know,	11 Q. And you would enforce that?
12 these are the things we have for sale, for example,	12 A. Yes.
 mustard, vinegar, non-carbonated beverages, and here's 	13 Q. Okay. And then within the I guess the same thing.
14 the price	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 A. T-shirts.	15 food for sale and we have these non-food items for
16 Q. Well, T-shirts are allowed, correct?	16 sale
17 And it listed on a chalkboard, these are	17 A. Or they're being featured on the news.
18 the things we have for sale, is that are you saying 10 as the director of opforcement that's not allowed?	18 Q. If there was a news story about them and that winery,
 as the director of enforcement that's not allowed? A It's not allowed because it deeps't give me, it 	19 they couldn't do that, either?
20 A. It's not allowed because it doesn't give me it	20 A. Not if they were advertising it. And they could pan
21 doesn't depict whether it's interior or exterior. It	21 and show it, but if they were actually advertising
 22 just says signs, period. 23 Q. And you would enforce the ordinance 	that they had all of these things, then that would bea violation.

25

24 Q. Okay. But then getting back to inside the tasting

room, let's say that a remote winery tasting room has

- 23 Q. And you would enforce the ordinance --
- 24 A. As is.
- 25 Q. -- and make them take down --

	100109
Page 106	Page 108
1 Q. I asked you a little bit earlier to define guest	1 Q. This email before?
2 activity use for me. Are you aware that over the	2 A. No, I have not.
3 years, Peninsula Township has requested from its	3 Q. Have you ever seen the letter that is attached to this
4 counsel an interpretation of what is meant by the term	4 email?
5 "guest activity use"?	5 A. Not to my knowledge. I didn't look forward and see
6 A. I have seen limited documentation on that.	6 what says.
7 Q. Okay, my question is, have you seen documentation on	7 Q. Well, I'm going to have you turn the page.
8 the request.	8 A. Okay.
9 A. No.	9 Q. Okay, this is a letter dated June 21, 2016. At the
10 Q. Have you seen the answer?	10 top ir says Young Graham Elsenheimer & Wendling PC.
11 A. I'm unsure.	11 Do you see that?
12 Q. Okay. Well, I asked have you ever seen a document	12 A. Ido.
13 from counsel, a lawyer for Peninsula Township, not	13 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen this document before?
14 just Mr. Meihn, that interprets the term "guest	14 A. Not to my knowledge, I have not.
15 activity use."	15 Q. And at the end it's signed: Sincerely, Peter R.
16 A. I don't believe so.	16 Wendling?
17 Q. Okay.	17 A. I see that.
18 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	18 Q. Okay. And you've never seen this document before?
19 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7	19 A. I have not.
20 10:58 a.m.	20 Q. Okay. So if you've never seen this document before,
21 BY MR. INFANTE:	21 safe to say you don't use this document with regard to
22 Q. I'm showing you what's marked as Exhibit 7. And	22 your enforcement efforts as the director of zoning?
again, same caveat, these are emails drafted by	23 A. I couldn't if I didn't know it existed.
24 Michelle Reardon, but I just want you to look at the	24 Q. Okay. Turn to page 2.
25 second page, and this is, it looks to be a letter or	25 MR. MEIHN: Of the letter or of the
Page 107 1 memo from the Peninsula Township Zoning Board of	Page 109 1 document?
2 Appeals to Michelle Reardon, dated May 5, 2016.	2 MR. INFANTE: Of the letter.
3 Have you ever seen this before?	3 MR. MEIHN: He's talking about the letter,
4 A. I have not.	4 Peter Wendling's letter.
5 Q. Okay, and if you look at the third sorry, fourth	5 BY MR. INFANTE:
6 page	6 Q. At the very last paragraph there, it says:
7 A. This one?	7 As the board can see, the issue is
8 Q. Yes, the fourth page, it's an email. Okay, this is an	8 relatively complex. The best way to handle this would
9 email, it looks like from, Lauri Broome, B-R-O-O-M-E,	9 be to list in separate columns what constitutes a
10 at upnorthlaw.com, on June 22, 2016, and it's to	10 guest activity use and what constitutes an accessory
11 planner@peninsulatownship.com and	11 use otherwise allowed by a winery-chateau.
12 zoning@peninsulatownship.com, and it says:	12 Did I read that right?
13 Michelle, Peter's letter regarding guest	13 A. Yes.
14 activity uses under Section 8.7.3(10) of the zoning	14 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen a list of separate columns
15 ordinance is attached. Please provide the ZBA with	15 of what constitutes a guest activity use and what
16 the applicable rules from the Michigan Liquor Control	16 constitutes an accessory use?
17 Commission and the Michigan Department of Agriculture	17 A. I have not.
18 permits in the packet as well.	18 Q. Okay. Do you know if one exists?
19 Have you ever seen a letter from Peter? It	19 A. No, I if one exists, I have never seen it.
20 looks like Peter Wendling.	20 Q. Okay. So if such a document does exist, you do not
21 MR. MEIHN: You mean the letter that	21 use that document as the director of zoning in your
22 follows it or the email that follows?	22 enforcement activities?
23 BY MR. INFANTE:	23 A. No.
24 Q. First, have you ever seen this email before?	24 MR. MEIHN: Can you say, "No, I do not use
25 A. Have I ever seen this	25 that document"?

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-2, PageID.17013 Filed 10/06/23 Page 21 of 21

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP DEEREN, CHRISTINA 11/05/2021

Job 16653 110..113

Pa	
1 THE WITNESS: No, I do not use what the	age 110 Page 11 his is 1 may not be registered guests) as an additional support
2 specifically relating to.	2 and use, subject to the following."
3 MR. MEIHN: Thank you.	3 Q. All right. And then in terms of weddings and other
4 MR. INFANTE: Thank you, Counsel, I	4 types of similar events, do you recall where in the
5 appreciate that.	5 section of the ordinance it provides for that?
6 Give me one second, I may be done	6 A. For the ability to have weddings?
7 I don't have any further questions.	7 Q. No, the ability that deals with weddings. Section 2,
8 MR. MEIHN: I have a few questions.	8 do you see Section 2? All right.
9 EXAMINATION	9 A. So 2(d).
10 BY MR. MEIHN:	10 Q. Says what?
11 Q. I'd like you to start from the front to back for a	11 A. "Guest activity uses do not include entertainment,
moment. If you would grab Exhibit 6 for a mome	-
13 get to the part of I'm sorry, 7, and get to the	13 of wine by the glass."
14 part of the Young Graham Elsenheimer & Wendl	
15 letter, please?	15 prevent weddings
16 And do you remember being asked quest	
about the guest activity as it relates to weddings	
18 other activities?	18 classification of guest activities for a particular
19 A. Yes.	19 winery?
20 Q. In fact, let's see if I can find that real quick.	20 A. No.
Let me go at it this way, if I can. Do you	21 Q. All right. If you go back to the Young Graham
remember in discussing on Section 10(u)(2), y	
23 were asked a number of questions regarding the	
reference to the weddings and other activities that	
are prohibited as guest activities?	25 MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I just want to make
 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember being asked as to whet 	1sure, you're asking about a letter she's never seenther2before?
3 or not weddings and other activities that are	3 MR. MEIHN: Yes, sir.
4 referenced in that particular section that are	4 BY MR. MEIHN:
5 prohibited as guest activities are permitted in other	5 Q. Have you finished reviewing that?
6 means or manner other than guest activities for that	6 A. I'm reviewing it again.
7 winery?	7 Q. Okay, let me know when you're done.
8 A. Yes.	8 A. Okay.
9 Q. And what do you recall your testimony to be?	9 Q. In reading that paragraph you've never seen this
10 A. That do I have to just recall from memory?	10 letter before, correct?
	11 A. I have not.
12 that under 10(u)(2)	12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. 	12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I 	12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance14 and how you've enforced it?
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes.
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding the
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings?
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings? 19 A. No.
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? Q. I have my pages so mixed up. I'm looking for 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? Q. I have my pages so mixed up. I'm looking for 10(u)(2). Thank you. 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to 21 have outdoor amplified music?
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? Q. I have my pages so mixed up. I'm looking for 10(u)(2). Thank you. A. Guest activities, right? 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to 21 have outdoor amplified music? 22 A. No.
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? Q. I have my pages so mixed up. I'm looking for 10(u)(2). Thank you. A. Guest activities, right? Q. Correct, and then go and read what that says, please 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th position as the zoning director any requests from the wineries for weddings? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to have outdoor amplified music? 22 A. No. e. 23 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to
 that under 10(u)(2) MR. INFANTE: Counsel, objection, leading. A. Can I it would help me if I looked at it. Can I look at the ordinance? BY MR. MEIHN: Q. Yeah, absolutely, you can always look at the ordinance. A. What page are you looking at? Q. I have my pages so mixed up. I'm looking for 10(u)(2). Thank you. A. Guest activities, right? 	 12 Q. The writing in paragraph 3, does the writing 13 articulate the way you have interpreted the ordinance 14 and how you've enforced it? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you received at any time during your holding th 17 position as the zoning director any requests from the 18 wineries for weddings? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to 21 have outdoor amplified music? 22 A. No. e. 23 Q. Have you received any requests from the wineries to

Exhibit 3

1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
2	FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	
4	
5	WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION
6	PENINSULA (WOMP) ASSOC., a Michigan
7	Nonprofit Corporation, et al.,
8	Plaintiffs,
9	vs. Case No. 1:20-cv-01008
10	
11	Hon. Paul L. Maloney
12	Magistrate Ray S. Kent
13	PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, Michigan
14	Municipal Corporation,
15	Defendant.
16	
17	
18	The Deposition of RANDY MIELNIK,
19	Appearing Remotely Via Videoconference from
20	Traverse City, Michigan,
21	Commencing at 12:07 p.m.,
22	Tuesday, December 7, 2021,
23	Before Rebecca L. Russo, CSR-2759, RMR, CRR.
24	Appearing Remotely Via Videoconference from
25	Kent County, Michigan.

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP MIELNIK, RANDY 12/07/2021

		2220
	Page 22	Page 24
1	permits. There were probably a dozen or so that came	1 A. Well, as you know, Peninsula Township has you know,
2	in the door in the three years. Some of them included	2 people put a great deal of scrutiny on local
3	Bowers Harbor, Brys, and others.	3 regulations, and it took time. It also took time to
4	Also did some work on the purchase of	4 work on the zoning map itself in addition to the
5	development rights ordinance update. There was a	5 document, to move that to a digital form.
6	thought of moving forward with a new levy, but that	6 Q. I assume you're aware of this lawsuit, correct?
7	was, again, before COVID and so that was set aside.	7 A. Yes.
8	And then some miscellaneous grant work that	8 Q. Okay. And you're aware that this lawsuit involves
9	I did.	9 portions of the zoning ordinance, right?
10	Q. Okay. How about zoning enforcement, was that the job	10 A. Yes.
11	of the planner?	11 Q. Okay. And if I refer to those portions as the winery
	A. No.	
13		13 A. I believe you'd be referring to the winery-chateau,
14	6	14 the remote tasting room, and the food processing.
15	Q. Okay. How about zoning interpretation, is that the	15 Q. Farm processing.
16	job of the planner?	16 A. Farm processing, excuse me.
	A. Not directly. I would think my work was always	17 Q. So if I use that term "winery ordinance," I'm
18	focussed going forward in terms of updating the zoning	18 referring to those three sections of the ordinance.
19	ordinance, both in terms of this large update and then	19 Is that okay?
20	also, as you know, in terms of updating it with regard	20 A. Yes.
21	to the wineries.	21 Q. Okay. And if I want to refer you to a specific
22	There was also a zoning amendment process	22 ordinance section, I will point that out to you.
23	with regard to solar equipment being placed in the	23 A. Okay.
24	township, and then also another zoning amendment that	24 Q. My question for you, very simply, is, did you have any
25	was done separate that had to do with the farm	25 involvement in the drafting of the winery ordinances?
	Page 23	Page 25
1	processing lot size requirements and building size	1 A. No, other than the amendment that was done to the farm
2	requirements that was processed through the Township,	2 processing, which occurred two years ago, I think, or
3	I worked on that.	3 thereabouts.
4	Q. Okay. And anything else that you worked on or that is	4 Q. And what amendment was that?
5	the job of the planner that you haven't told me about?	5 A. I don't have the number in front of me, but it was a
	A. I think that's the bulk of it. I mean, that's a	6 number that Mr. Lee Lutes was involved in that
7	summary, obviously.	7 conversation about the minimum acreage requirements as
8	Q. Okay. You mentioned that the ordinance rewrite had	8 well as the building size requirements.
9	been happening or had been started before you got	9 Q. Okay. And was that to expand the building size
10		10 requirement?
	there in 2018, right? A. Correct.	
11		
12	Q. Do you know how long it had been going on before you	12 Q. I guess it would be an allowance, correct?
13	got there?	13 A. Yes. Well, it's a use by right. So it's not a
14		14 special use permit, so it is a use by right. So that
15	maybe.	15 requirement is how much of the building can be used
16	Q. Okay. And it's been three years since you started,	16 for retail sales and so forth, and the maximum size.
17	and that zoning rewrite is not complete yet, is it?	17 I met with Lee, actually, and we discussed
18	A. It's very close, as I understand it. Again, I'm not	18 the needs of his operation and others.
19	in the loop on all the steps being taken, but I	19 Q. Okay. And were you the one who drafted the amendment?
20	believe it's very close.	20 A. I did, with, of course, help from Greg. I would
21	The Township the planning commission had	21 always have any zoning amendment material reviewed by
22	three public hearings. The Township board has had	22 legal counsel.
23	public hearings. I think we're very close to having	23 Q. Was anybody else involved in drafting it?
24	it done.	24 A. Not that I recall.
		25 Q. Okay. Now, the remote winery tasting room ordinance,
25	a. I guodo my quodion lo, my abob n tako bix youro.	

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP MIELNIK, RANDY 12/07/2021

,	
Page 26	Page 28
1 you had no involvement in the drafting or enactment of	1 Peninsula Township ordinance. So I'm not going to
2 that ordinance, right?	2 give you all couple hundred pages of the ordinance,
3 A. No.	3 I'm just going to give you certain snippets, if that's
4 Q. Okay. And if I asked you what was the purpose for	4 okay.
5 that ordinance when it was enacted, you wouldn't know,	5 A. Okay.
6 would you?	6 Q. Okay. So in your role as the planner, did you have
7 A. Not direct knowledge, no.	 any responsibility for the enforcement of the remote
8 Q. And the winery-chateau ordinance, you were not	8 winery tasting room ordinance?
9 involved in the drafting or enactment of that	9 A. No.
10 ordinance, correct?	10 Q. Okay. You said that was Ms. Deeren and Mr. Sanger,
11 A. Correct.	11 correct?
12 Q. Okay. And again, if I asked you what was the purpose	12 A. Correct.
13 of that ordinance when it was enacted, you wouldn't	13 Q. While you were there, right?
14 know because you were not involved, correct?	14 A. Correct.
15 A. That's correct, other than what I've heard from	15 Q. Okay. And it could have been a different I believe
16 talking with people here.	16 Ms. Deeren's title is director of zoning enforcement,
17 Q. Okay. And with the farm processing facility	17 or something like that?
18 ordinance, aside from the amendment we just discussed,	18 A. Director of zoning.
you were not involved in the drafting of the original	
	5, <u>5</u> ,
20 ordinance, is that right?	
21 A. That's correct.	21 of zoning, whoever it was at that time in history,
22 Q. Or any other amendments to that ordinance, correct?	22 right?
23 A. That was the only amendment that I was involved in.	23 A. Yes.
24 Q. Okay. And again, if I asked you what the purpose of	24 Q. Okay. Were you ever asked to interpret the remote
the farm processing ordinance was when it was enacted,	25 winery tasting room ordinance?
Page 27 1 you wouldn't know because you were not there, correct?	Page 29 1 A. Not that I recall.
2 A. Well, I wasn't there, but I obviously became	2 Q. Okay. And were you ever did Ms. Deeren ever come
 acquainted with the purposes of all the winery 	3 to you and ask you whether or not the Township should
4 ordinances from discussions with Gordon and others,	 4 enforce provisions of the remote winery tasting room
5 and I've read, obviously, tried to understand where	5 ordinance?
6 these ordinances came from, how they were put	6 A. Not that I recall.
7 together.	7 Q. Okay. Let's look at (12)(i). It says: Retail sale
8 Obviously, I wasn't here for it, but it's	8 of non-food items which promote the winery or
9 important to understand the roots of those, that	9 Peninsula agriculture and has the logo of the winery
10 material.	10 permanently affixed to the item by silkscreening,
11 Q. Okay. But any information you had is secondhand,	11 embroidery, monogramming, decals or other means of
12 correct?	12 permanence.
13 A. Correct.	13 Do you know what this ordinance is trying
14 Q. Okay. Let's look at can you grab Exhibit 1 from	14 to do?
15 the exhibits?	15 A. The way I would interpret that would be that the
16 A. Okay.	16 ordinance is attempting to limit the commercial sale
17 Q. Okay.	17 of material that's not related to the winery.
18 A. I'll pull this a little closer to me.	18 Q. Okay. Do you know why this is the chosen method to do
19 Q. Okay. We're looking at Exhibit 1, which is the remote	19 so?
20 winery tasting room ordinance. Do you see that?	20 A. I don't. I don't know why that was written in that
20 winery tasting room ordinance. Do you see that? 21 A. Yes.	20 A. Fublic, Fublic know why that was written in that 21 way, although I could to me, the intent seems to
22 Q. Okay. And you recognize this document, right?	22 be, again, not being a commercial property, it's
23 A. It looks like the original zoning ordinance.	23 allowing for some commercial sale of material and
	24 limiting that action to material that relates to the
24 Q. Okay. And this is just for ease of this	
25 deposition, we are just using portions of the full	25 winery as a way of promoting local agriculture and

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-3, PageID.17018 Filed 10/06/23 Page 5 of 5

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP MIELNIK, RANDY 12/07/2021

Job 16948 30..33

Page 30	Page 32
1 wine products.	1 Q. Is it fair to say that your you were the planner
2 Q. Okay. Do you know what, you know, what is the	2 your involvement as it related to the winery
3 let's talk about, say, a wine glass. What's the	3 ordinances really started once the, once the committee
difference or what's the problem if a winery sells a	4 was formed to look at revising and rewriting the
5 wine glass with a logo on it and a wine glass without	5 winery ordinances?
6 a logo on it?	6 A. Yes, except that my role also included processing
7 A. Well, I think you're trying to connect the winery, or	7 special use permits, and there were four of them, I
8 the winery excuse me.	8 believe, that were done while I was here. Two of them
9 The wine glass with the logo on it clearly	9 for Brys. The State went through and revised their
attaches to the wine production and growing in	10 SUPs. Those were done while I was here. The one for
11 Peninsula Township, which is advocating and supporting	11 Bowers Harbor and the one for Hawthorne Vineyards.
2 local agriculture. A wine glass that is not is	12 So that necessitated me getting into the
I3 general commercial, in my mind; that is, you could buy	13 inner workings of the winery ordinances collectively.
4 it at Target or	14 We didn't have anything I didn't have any activity
 But aren't both a means to drink wine, which is an 	15 with the remote tasting rooms.
6 agricultural product?	16 Q. Okay. So besides the involvement with the SUPs and
7 A. Well, they are. I think the idea, if I can interpret	17 the revisions to the winery ordinances, that was your
8 or try	18 only involvement directly with the winery ordinances
9 Q. Let me stop you there.	19 while you were planner?
20 Are you interpreting this ordinance as you	20 A. The only official role.
21 sit here today or is this an interpretation that you	21 Q. Okay. And when it came to the SUPs, you know, am I
had when you were the planner?	22 correct that your involvement with the ordinances
23 A. Well, I see this as a way of interpreting what's here.	would have been to walk through, for lack of a better
I don't you're asking me a very focused question on	24 term, walk through the ordinance sections, for
25 one provision in the remote wine tasting room, and	25 example, the winery-chateau ordinance, and confirm
Page 31	Page 33
1 that's how I interpret it. I would think that would	1 that the winery met the conditions in the in that
2 be the same view now as it would have been two years	2 ordinance section?
3 ago.	3 A. Yes. There were certain findings of fact and certain
4 Q. Okay. Well, I guess let me back up.	4 conclusions that needed to be drawn, and so material
5 When you were the planner, you were never	
6 asked to interpret any provision of the remote winery	
7 testing room ordinance is that right?	5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and6 then a document was prepared that described the
7 tasting room ordinance, is that right?	5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and
	5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and6 then a document was prepared that described the
8 A. Not in a formal sense.	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and
8 A. Not in a formal sense.9 Q. How about in an informal sense?	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that 11 there might have been in the hallway or something. I 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that 11 there might have been in the hallway or something. I 12 don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that 11 there might have been in the hallway or something. I 12 don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want
 A. Not in a formal sense. Q. How about in an informal sense? A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3?
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we had our committee established by the planning 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we had our committee established by the planning commission to look at potential updates to all the 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what 18 the document is that's marked as Exhibit 2.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we had our committee established by the planning commission to look at potential updates to all the winery ordinances. 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what 18 the document is that's marked as Exhibit 2. 19 A. Okay, that's winery-chateau.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that 11 there might have been in the hallway or something. I 12 don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an 14 answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of 15 discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we 18 had our committee established by the planning 19 commission to look at potential updates to all the winery ordinances. 21 Then, then the role, in my mind, shifted 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what 18 the document is that's marked as Exhibit 2. 19 A. Okay, that's winery-chateau. 20 Q. All right. I apologize, the file is mismarked, but
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of discussion. 10 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 11 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we had our committee established by the planning commission to look at potential updates to all the winery ordinances. 11 Then, then the role, in my mind, shifted towards, you know, how do we, how do we improve on the 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what 18 the document is that's marked as Exhibit 2. 19 A. Okay, that's winery-chateau. 20 Q. All right. I apologize, the file is mismarked, but 21 this had previously been marked as Exhibit 3.
 8 A. Not in a formal sense. 9 Q. How about in an informal sense? 10 A. Well, I don't recall every casual conversation that there might have been in the hallway or something. I don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 11 don't so it's hard for me to say. When people say, 13 "Well, what do you think of this," I might give an 14 answer, but it was not it would be a casual kind of 15 discussion. 16 Q. Okay. But that wasn't your role, right? 17 A. No, no, because my role became focused on this when we 18 had our committee established by the planning 19 commission to look at potential updates to all the 20 winery ordinances. 21 Then, then the role, in my mind, shifted 22 towards, you know, how do we, how do we improve on the 	 5 was organized and aligned to the zoning ordinance, and 6 then a document was prepared that described the 7 proposed activity from the change of the SUP, and 8 conditions of approval were defined and it was all 9 four of those were ultimately acted on and approved. 10 Q. Okay. Pull up Exhibit 3 for me, please. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay, this is the winery-chateau section. I just want 13 to 14 A. I don't think it is. I think it's farm processing. 15 Q. Exhibit 3? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. I'm sorry, I may have misnumbered them. Look at what 18 the document is that's marked as Exhibit 2. 19 A. Okay, that's winery-chateau. 20 Q. All right. I apologize, the file is mismarked, but 21 this had previously been marked as Exhibit 3. 22 Why don't you scroll to, say, the second

Exhibit 4

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-4, PageID.17020 Filed 10/06/23 Page 2 of 18

1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES	
2	FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN	
3		
4		
5	WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION	
6	PENINSULA (WOMP) ASSOC., a Michigan	
7	Nonprofit Corporation, et al.,	
8	Plaintiffs,	
9	vs. Case No. 1:20-cv-01008	
10		
11	Hon. Paul L. Maloney	
12	Magistrate Ray S. Kent	
13	PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, Michigan	
14	Municipal Corporation,	
15	Defendant.	
16		
17		
18	The Deposition of ROBERT MANIGOLD,	
19	Taken at 420 East Front Street,	
20	Traverse City, Michigan,	
21	Commencing at 10:22 a.m.,	
22	Wednesday, November 3, 2021,	
23	Before Rebecca L. Russo, CSR-2759, RMR, CRR.	
24		
25		

D 00	B
Page 22 1 Q. All right. How about this? Peninsula Township is not	Page 24 1 point in the township. We either needed to oversize
2 the only place in the United States that grows	2 the sewer lines and come out and get ready for a
3 vinifera wine grapes?	3 massive growth of subdivisions because, I mean,
4 A. True.	4 you've gotta admit, it's a very beautiful place to
5 Q. Okay. And in the world, again, they are not the only	5 live or could we go the other way and try to save
6 place that grows vinifera wine grapes?	6 the agricultural component and allow growth at the
7 A. True.	7 south end of the peninsula, where we kept the water
8 Q. Okay. And, in fact, Peninsula Township grows a very,	8 and sewer, and along the shoreline, which was pretty
9 very small portion of all of vinifera wine grapes in	9 much gone at the time, anyway, with cottages. Now
10 the world?	10 what you're seeing, the smaller houses are being
11 A. I don't know that.	11 replaced by larger.
12 Q. The second governmental interest that the Township set	12 But it was that character of the peninsula,
13 forth in its discovery responses was the interest in	13 of the scenic views that we identified and were able
14 maintaining the township's character. What does that	14 to purchase with money from different organizations,
15 mean?	15 those scenic views would be in perpetuity.
16 A. Well, through a lot of public opinion and surveying,	16 We actually got money from the Michigan
17 the people on the Old Mission Peninsula obviously	17 Natural Trust Fund, resource trust fund, a million
18 realize that they're in a unique geographic area,	18 dollars to save those views. We had support letters,
19 which compounds, I believe, our ability to do things.	19 if you can believe it, from the Chamber of Commerce
20 For instance, we're not your typical	20 and the home builders, which they don't agree with
21 six-by-six mile Michigan Township. We're 18,000	21 anything, you know, removing any building component.
22 miles or, excuse me, 18,000 acres sticking out in	22 Q. So, as I understand, you know, it's a long answer, but
23 the middle of Lake Michigan, the widest point about	as I understand it, you were trying to prevent,
24 three-and-a-half miles.	24 really, more houses from spreading north on the
25 So, you see, whenever we run into an issue	25 peninsula?

Page 23

	Page 23
1	of fighting a fire, we pretty much have to be
2	self-contained. We only have one way in and out of
3	the peninsula, through Traverse City at the base, and
4	what we've tried to do is look at the carrying
5	capacity and different things of what we have as our
6	infrastructure, and we have as a community voted not
7	to extend sewer or water
8	Q. Well, let me stop you. How does infrastructure and
9	roads and sewer and water, how is that the township's
10	character?
11	A. Well, what we've tried to do is maintain the character
12	by keeping a strong agricultural component.
13	Of the 18,000 acres, roughly 10,000 is
14	zoned agricultural, and we have then tried to keep
15	that, and through our planning commission, I think we
16	went in '94, the same year we went for the purchase
17	of development rights, we identified 9200 acres that
18	was worth saving.
19	And currently through conservation
20	easements, some zoning, and the American Farmland
21	Trust, the State of Michigan, and the Grand Traverse
22	Regional Land Conservancy, we have a conservation
23	easement over about 7,000 of those acres.
24	So when, in 1988 when Gordon Hayward and I
25	got on the scene, it was we felt it was a turning

		Page 25
1	Α.	Wherever land was left that hadn't been subdivided, we
2		were offering a program to the owner that he could
3		sell it at a better price, and when they actually put
4		the numbers to it, they actually made more money
5		taking the money for development rights than trying to
6		make a development, wait the years for the lots to
7		sell.
8	Q.	Yeah.
9	Α.	And so we kept an agricultural component.
10	Q.	Yeah, well, I mean, as I understand it, you all
11		right, so you're a farmer, and let's say there's 80
12		acres in Peninsula Township that that farmer is
13		deciding, do I subdivide this and build houses or do I
14		keep it as agricultural land or open space
15	Α.	Mmm-hmm.
16	Q.	to protect the views, right?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	And the Township wanted it to remain as open space for
19		the views, correct?
20	Α.	The residents of the township, yes.
21	Q.	But the residents speak through the Township, which
22		speak through you, as the supervisor, correct?
23	Α.	Yes.

- 24 $\,$ Q. $\,$ So the Township wanted to keep that 80 acres from $\,$
- 25 becoming a bunch of houses, and the way you did that

	Page 38	Page 40
	Well, two things entered into that. Actually, the	1 the existing municipal water customers, plus extend.
	riginal sizing of the sewer would extend it to a	2 The plans that would be that we would do
	ertain area, and the same with water. But as a	3 is if there were additional houses that we needed
	ounty, we took on the project of going to each	4 sewer and water, we would probably do an SBR plant,
	ownship, in sewer and water, and deciding, you know,	5 and that would be sited somewhere, substantial [sic]
	here they were going to expand and how much capacity	6 batch reactor. And then we also have the ability to
	ney needed from the new wastewater treatment plant	7 do cluster systems for sewer, and we also have the
	ere in Traverse City down the road. And the same for	8 technology to do small water systems.
9 tł	ne water, because we suck water out of Lake Michigan.	9 Q. Okay. But everything you're talking about there is
10	And, for instance, Elmwood, Garfield, and	10 for houses, right?
	Peninsula Township have city water, and which we	11 A. Yes.
-	ourchase from them, obviously. So they needed to know	12 Q. It doesn't have anything to do with wineries, though,
	now big a plant to make. At the sewer plant, you	13 because the wineries aren't connected to the sewer and
	know, do we have to build a second one or can we make	14 the water.
	mprovements. And we actually went to a tertiary	15 A. Phil and Mari may have the opportunity, but all the
	system that, quite frankly, was state of the art at	16 rest of them don't.
	he time.	17 Q. So what you're talking about, is when you say
18	We wanted to be at the end of the where	18 providing economically-feasible public sewer and water
	he water comes out of the sewer plant into the river,	19 systems to serve a future population, that has nothing
	ve wanted to be in there with champagne glasses and	20 to do with wineries, right?
	Irink it, it was that clean, but the health department	21 A. None of them are in that area.
	vouldn't let us.	22 Q. Yeah, so it only really has to do with if you have
	All right.	23 more houses, right?
24	MR. WISE: Hey, Joe, I apologize, I don't	24 A. Mmm-hmm.
25 n	nean to interrupt, I was going to wait for him to	25 Q. Yes?
1 fi	Page 39 nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the	Page 41
	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the	1 A. I believe so.
2 la	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of
2 la 3 c	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population
2 la 3 c 4 p	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know.	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop.	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts.
2 1a 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes.
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE:	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean?
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks.	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean?
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township mas said or put forward for enacting these winery	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when.
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 e	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. In my words, that means we go down allowing
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 e	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses,
2 12 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 e 15 t 16	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations.	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I
2 12 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 e 15 t 16 17 s	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask his section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you	 A. I believe so. Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable
2 la 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 tt 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 c 15 t 16 17 s 18 A.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is.	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work
2 12 3 C 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 th 9 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 C 14 c 15 t 16 17 s 18 A. 19 Q.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is. Mmm-hmm.	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work on. But while allowing our agricultural area to
2 Ia 3 cc 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 a 8 th 9 10 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 cc 14 cc 15 t 16 s 17 s 18 A. 19 Q. 20 A.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township nas said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is. Mmm-hmm. And it's not planning to go any further, correct?	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work on. But while allowing our agricultural area to expand, and there's no sense keeping agricultural land
2 Ia 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 a 8 th 9 . 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 e 15 t 16 . 17 s 18 A. 19 Q. 20 A. 21 Q.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is. Mmm-hmm. And it's not planning to go any further, correct? Correct.	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work on. But while allowing our agricultural area to expand, and there's no sense keeping agricultural land if it's the people, the easy way to say it, they
2 Ia 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 a 8 th 9 0 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 c 15 t 16 17 17 s 18 A. 19 Q. 20 A. 21 Q. 22 A.	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is. Mmm-hmm. And it's not planning to go any further, correct? Correct. So it is where it is?	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work on. But while allowing our agricultural area to expand, and there's no sense keeping agricultural land if it's the people, the easy way to say it, they have to make a living on it to keep it viable.
2 Ia 3 c 4 p 5 fe 6 w 7 8 8 th 9 10 10 BY 11 Q. 12 h 13 c 14 c 15 t 16 17 17 s 18 A. 19 Q. 20 A. 21 Q. 23 T	nish. TJ made us aware she needs to swap out the aptops, I guess, that they're probably using for my onnection. I don't know if now is a good stopping oint for that, but whenever you get a minute or you eel you've gotten to a good stopping point, she just vanted me to let you know. MR. INFANTE: All right. Let me just ask nis section I'm on right now, then we can stop. MR. WISE: No problem, thanks. MR. INFANTE: So the third governmental interest that the Township has said or put forward for enacting these winery ordinances, number 3 was providing economically-feasible public sewer and water systems o serve future populations. But what I just heard you say is you stopped the sewer and water where it is. Mmm-hmm. And it's not planning to go any further, correct? Correct. So it is where it is? Municipal sewer and water. We do have, Peninsula	 1 A. I believe so. 2 Q. The last one is bear with me, this is kind of long establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What does that mean? 11 A. That means we're trying to preserve, we're I know who wrote that, Gordon Hayward, way back when. 13 In my words, that means we go down allowing reasonable growth and because people need houses, we have to do that. We're missing a component of, I don't want to say low-income houses, but affordable houses, and that's something I'm really trying to work on. But while allowing our agricultural area to expand, and there's no sense keeping agricultural land if it's the people, the easy way to say it, they have to make a living on it to keep it viable. 2 And early on in all of the public meetings,

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-4, PageID.17023 Filed 10/06/23 Page 5 of 18

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP MANIGOLD, ROBERT 11/03/2021

Page 42	Page 4
1 of the cherry farmers and the apple growers, they just	1 You know, I'll use the word "at bottom"
2 want to be able to get that semi down M-37 and out	2 again, and I don't really like that phrase, but, at
3 through Traverse City several times a day to haul	3 bottom, the interest of the government is to prevent
4 fruit.	4 farms from becoming houses and subdivisions.
5 Q. But, again, this deals with the houses and not having	5 A. I would say keeping farms profitable.
6 more houses, correct?	6 Q. So they don't become houses and subdivisions?
7 A. Well, keeping agriculture viable, that keeps you from	7 A. Correct.
8 putting your farm on the market and selling it for a	8 Q. Okay. Which then houses and subdivisions lead to
9 housing development.	9 increased traffic because of these trips?
10 Q. Which is what the PDR program is for?	10 A. It becomes more of a tax burden on everything. We
11 A. Well, that's one thing it was for, but, as you know,	11 need more police, more fire department, more
12 some people are independent thinkers and they're going	12 infrastructure.
13 to "I'm going to build," and they will and they do.	13 Q. And the Township just added a new fire station
14 Q. But, I mean, at bottom, what you're saying is the	14 recently, right?
15 point of the ordinances were really to prevent farms	15 A. Yeah. Again, because of our geographics, basically,
16 from becoming houses and subdivisions?	16 and our demographics. We have an older population,
17 A. I think that came into effect over time, but when you	17 and when we call I mean, we have reciprocal
18 look at our ordinance, Gary Harsch was a, I think a	18 agreements with Traverse City, Elmwood and Metro,
19 senior at Michigan State, and he got hired and drafted	19 other places, but if you want your life saved or your
20 the first ordinance in '68, and then it was adopted, I	20 health saved, we've gotta have those bodies right on
21 think, in '72, and we've had some amendments, you	21 the peninsula, and we have to have them so many mile
22 know, to keep up with laws, but that's the same	22 apart to get a quick response.
23 document.	23 And, quite frankly, by going with ALS,
24 Q. Yeah, for	24 we've already got documented cases where we've save
25 A. So I can't say that, you know, that it was geared for	25 people's lives because we could get there in three to
Page 43	Page 4
Page 43 1 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I 2 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob	Page 4 1 five minutes rather than fifteen. 2 Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police
1 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I	1 five minutes rather than fifteen.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right?
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right?
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? I think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens?
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township?
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have the police of the police of
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have two one or two city police, and one sheriff
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, w have two one or two city police, and one sheriff deputy who live on the peninsula, that I'm aware of.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have two one or two city police, and one sheriff
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, w have two one or two city police, and one sheriff deputy who live on the peninsula, that I'm aware of.
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have two one or two city police, and one sheriff deputy who live on the peninsula, that I'm aware of. But you can see, as a county, they have two
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? A. I'm going to say that one is hard for me to understand, too. Q. That long sentence? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have two one or two city police, and one sheriff deputy who live on the peninsula, that I'm aware of. But you can see, as a county, they have two officers on patrol all the time, and if they did head out to Peninsula Township and then there's a
 that in the beginning. Is it geared for that now? 1 think you're going to find everybody wants to Bob Begin, from Chateau Chantal, always called the peninsula, you know, "People want to come out here because of the natural ambiance," a word he used in almost every other sentence, so it's in my brain, I can't get rid of it. But I believe that to be true, and people will pay more to live in an agricultural community that everything is done right, and Q. I understand that. But what I'm saying is, when you say "establishing a complete buildout population scenario and permitting the vertical integration of agricultural production without changing the agriculturally-zoned lands of the township to commercial property inconsistent with the use of those respective districts," what you're saying is, "We don't want farms to become houses and subdivisions," you know, in simple terms, is that right? A. I'm going to say that one is hard for me to understand, too. Q. That long sentence? 	 five minutes rather than fifteen. Q. Okay. And the Township now has a second police officer, right? A. We have contracted, and he's not it's a union, the job will be posted, but hopefully we'll have him by the first of the year, maybe. Q. But for a long time the township had one police officer, right? A. Correct. Q. And I think I remember that guy saying he works eight-hour shifts, five days a week, and A. The union does tens now. Q. Tens. Five tens or four tens? A. Four tens. Q. So there's three days a week there's no police officer in Peninsula Township? A. We have about three State Police, we have one FBI, we have two one or two city police, and one sheriff deputy who live on the peninsula, that I'm aware of. But you can see, as a county, they have two officers on patrol all the time, and if they did head out to Peninsula Township and then there's a

1 0	Page 46 Q. I mean, but to remedy that now, the Township decided	Page 48 1 consumption are not allowed, and your answer was?
2	that it would contract for one more officer?	2 A. I don't know.
	A. Yes.	3 Q. Okay. This section here so we had talked about the
-	 And that officer hopefully starts the beginning of the 	4 government, governmental interest in a nutshell is, is
5	year?	5 prohibiting farmland from becoming houses and
	A. Yes.	 Subdivisions which would then increase traffic, right,
	2. All right.	7 in a nutshell?
8	MR. INFANTE: Hey, Matt, this is a good	8 MR. WISE: Object to form.
9	place to stop.	9 Go ahead.
10	(Off the record at 11:20 a.m.)	10 A. Yes.
11	(Back on the record at 11:29 a.m.)	11 BY MR. INFANTE:
12	MR. INFANTE: Back on the record.	12 Q. Okay. So how does this portion of the ordinance
	BY MR. INFANTE:	13 further that governmental interest, meaning, how does
-	Q. Okay, so I have Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1 in front of you.	14 this ordinance prevent farmland from becoming houses
15	We've already identified it as the portion of the	15 and subdivisions?
16	winery ordinance related to remote winery tasting	16 A. I believe the remote wine tasting actually helps the
17	rooms. So I want to look at specific portions of this	17 farming/the wineries another option to sell their
18	ordinance. So look at we're going to look at item	18 product at a retail possibility which we've included
19	12(h).	19 in the carrying capacity. We have to have the winery
20	It says, and just follow along, it says:	20 successful, but what I have to tell you is, I know
21	Sales of wine by the bottle produced at the winery are	21 that liquor laws have changed after we did this, so
22	allowed for off-premises consumption.	22 I'm not sure about on-site consumption by the bottle.
23	So my first question is, does this mean	23 Q. Okay. But you would agree with me that if the liquor
24	that sales of that bottles of wine are not allowed	24 laws have changed and the liquor laws allow on-premise
25	for on-premise consumption?	25 consumption by the bottle, if the ordinances
	Page 47	Page 49
1 A	. I don't know.	1 restricted that, then the liquor laws would control,
2	MR. WISE: Can you guys hear me okay?	2 correct?
3	MR. INFANTE: It's a little bit of reverb,	3 MR. WISE: Object to foundation.
4	but it's fine.	4 Go ahead.
5	(Off the record at 11:32 a.m.)	5 A. I don't think so.
6	(Back on the record at 11:32 a.m.)	6 BY MR. INFANTE:
7	MR. INFANTE: Matt, we had you on mute,	7 Q. Well, the Township has changed its ordinances in the
8	unfortunately. I'm just going to back up. I had	8 past when the liquor control laws changed to allow
9	asked one question. I'll just back up, okay?	9 certain uses at wineries, right?
10	MR. WISE: I don't know what you're talking	10 A. True.
11	about.	11 Q. Okay. And the ordinances were changed because they
12	MR. INFANTE: You couldn't hear us, and we	12 were in conflict, then, with state law, right?
13	started asking questions.	13 MR. WISE: Same.
14	MR. WISE: Oh, okay, got it, got it.	14 Go ahead.
15	MR. INFANTE: I'm going to back up. I only	15 A. I think they're all subject to their own special use
16	asked, I think, one question, so	16 permit, on what the people agree to when we
	BY MR. INFANTE:	17 BY MR. INFANTE:
	Q. Okay, so we're looking at Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1 which	18 Q. We're just talking about the ordinances right now.
19	you identified as the Peninsula Township ordinance	19 The Township changed its ordinances in the
20	section related to remote winery tasting rooms, and,	20 past where they conflicted with state law, right?
21	Mr. Manigold, I asked you to look at 12(h).	21 A. I'm going to say yes. Because of the enabling
22	My question was I read, "Sales of wine	22 legislation on certain things, we have done that.
23	by the bottle produced at the winery are allowed for	23 Q. Let's look at (i), 12(i). It says: Retail sale of
24	off-premises consumption," and my question to you was,	24 non-food items which promote the winery or Peninsula
25	does this mean that bottles of wine for on-premise	25 agriculture and has the logo of the winery permanently

Page 66	Page 68
1 MR. WISE: Yup.	1 A. Mmm-hmm.
2 MR. INFANTE: Okay.	2 Q. You've gotta say "yes" or "no."
3 BY MR. INFANTE:	3 A. I'm sorry, yes.
4 Q. So let me, so Christina it's Christina Deerens	4 Q. And it's advertising what they have for sale, right?
5 [sic], right?	5 A. It's on a blackboard, yup.
6 A. Mmm-hmm.	6 Q. Okay. 12(k) prohibits that sign. If you read 12(k),
7 Q. D-E-E-R-E-N-S? Yes?	7 it would prohibit that sign, yes or no?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. It would appear to.
9 Q. All right. So Christina Deeren sent a letter to the	9 Q. Okay. Was the intent of 12(k) to prohibit a sign
10 Michigan Attorney General's Office asking for an	10 outside along the road that listed what they had for
11 interpretation of the word "small plate"?	11 sale and the price?
12 A. I asked her to send a letter to the Attorney General,	12 A. I'm not sure.
13 because a small plate kept being used in different	13 Q. Okay. But you agree that this would prohibit a
14 things, and what did that mean. And we've never	14 blackboard inside the tasting room that says what they
15 received a response, to my knowledge.	15 are selling and the price?
16 Q. All right. Any other requests to the Attorney	16 A. I think it could say that, yes.
17 General's Office?	17 Q. Okay, my question is, why? What is the how does
18 A. No.	18 this further the government's interest in this case?
19 Q. Okay. Getting back to 12(j), again, what is the, what	19 A. Well, I don't know that you keep referring to the
20 is the harm of selling a packaged food, for example,	20 government's interest. What we run into is the guy
21 mustard, without the winery's logo on it? What is the	21 who's paying the commercial taxes on the market down
22 harm to the Township?	the road, and items that are sold in the wineries on
23 A. I don't see any.	agricultural land he thinks he should be selling in
24 Q. Let's look at 12(k). 12(k) says: Signs and other	24 his store.
advertising may not promote, list or in any way	25 Q. Well, let me stop you there. The wineries and their
Page 67	Pade 64
Page 67 1 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for 2 sale in the tasting room. 3 What does that mean? 4 A We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula	Page 69 1 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? 2 A. For the building. 3 Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this 4 scenario_right?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned"
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay.
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay.
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes.
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement,
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? A. I don't think it would prohibit it, because it's 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got complaints from the market, the store of any item
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? A. I don't think it would prohibit it, because it's actually what they do there. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got complaints from the market, the store of any item being sold there, but I don't recall that.
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? A. I don't think it would prohibit it, because it's actually what they do there. Q. But it's a sign? 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got complaints from the market, the store of any item being sold there, but I don't recall that. Q. You don't know if that happened or didn't happen?
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? A. I don't think it would prohibit it, because it's actually what they do there. Q. But it's a sign? A. Mmm-hmm. 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got complaints from the market, the store of any item being sold there, but I don't recall that. Q. You don't know if that happened or didn't happen? A. Nmm-mmm.
 identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. What does that mean? A. We have a very strict sign ordinance in Peninsula Township. I guess that's my answer. Q. Okay. My question is, this can be read to say that, for example, a remote winery tasting room cannot have a menu that lists the items it has for sale. Is that what this is supposed to prevent? A. I don't see it saying that. Q. Okay. Well, it says: Signs and other advertising may not promote, list or in any way identify any of the food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting room. So let me give you an example. Say we're in a remote winery tasting room, we're inside, and on the wall there is a list of food that's for sale or merchandise that's for sale with the price. Do you agree or disagree that that ordinance would prohibit that sign? A. I don't think it would prohibit it, because it's actually what they do there. Q. But it's a sign? 	 tasting rooms are paying commercial tax, right? A. For the building. Q. So commercial tax doesn't really matter in this scenario, right? A. Well, let's maybe if I use the word "zoned" Q. Okay. A "commercial," where people expect to go to buy food items, get a sandwich, get a pizza, yes. Q. Okay. But how does prohibiting a remote winery tasting room from having a sign or an advertisement, how does that promote an interest of Peninsula Township? A. I don't know why that's in there, I can't explain it to you. Q. Okay. But can you think of any way that this promotes a government interest of Peninsula Township? A. No. Q. And can you think of any harm to the government that this is trying to prevent? A. The only thing I could even think of is if we got complaints from the market, the store of any item being sold there, but I don't recall that. Q. You don't know if that happened or didn't happen?

Page 70	Page 72
1 A. No. You got me there, I'll give you that one.	1 Q. Okay. How about 12(h); is the Township enforcing this
2 Q. All right. But it's not, it's not the government's	2 ordinance?
3 interest to prevent competition amongst its	3 A. I don't believe so, because I think the law changed,
4 businesses, right?	4 that's my
5 A. It's not competition. It's usually done by complaint	5 Q. It's no longer being you're no longer enforcing
6 of one person, who's set up in a commercially-zoned	6 12(h) because the liquor control law changed to allow
7 area to sell, competing with a person that's not in a	7 on-premise bottle consumption, correct?
8 commercial area.	8 A. Correct.
9 Q. But they're both businesses, right?	9 Q. Okay.
10 A. Both businesses, correct.	10 A. I think we may find that in some other ones that when
11 Q. Is it the job of Peninsula Township to pick the	11 the law preempted, we haven't gotten back to change
12 winners and the losers between two businesses in the	12 the special use permit or the language.
13 township?	13 Q. Yeah. So the liquor control law preempted the local
14 A. No, it's to keep items that these people have agreed	14 zoning ordinance. It may still be on the books, but
15 to sell and these people have the ability to sell.	15 you're no longer going to enforce it but it's
16 Q. Well, but if we look at 12(k), the Township prohibits	16 preempted, right?
17 them from even having a sign or advertisement of the	17 A. Correct.
18 items they are allowed to sell, right?	18 Q. And you think that's what's going on with 12(h),
19 A. I don't know why that's in there, and I'm thinking	19 correct?
20 when you said it, it was maybe something outside,	20 A. Mmm-hmm.
21 maybe that's missing, but I don't understand why it's	21 Q. Yes?
22 there.	22 A. Yes.
23 Q. I mean, there's no harm you can think of to the	23 Q. You're not doing any worse than most, don't worry.
24 government that comes from that this is trying to	24 All right, let's look at
25 prevent, right?	25 A. Do you want this back?
Page 71	Page 73
1 A. Right. Page 71	Page 73 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to
1 A. Right.	1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE:
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. 	 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. Q. Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing 	 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? 	 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license.
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. Q. Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I believe so. If we haven't worked with the owner to 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license. So what is the government interest in
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. Q. Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I believe so. If we haven't worked with the owner to change them and these are the ones that are there and 	 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license. So what is the government interest in preventing a farm processing facility from having a
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I believe so. If we haven't worked with the owner to change them and these are the ones that are there and they haven't complained, we probably haven't gotten 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license. So what is the government interest in preventing a farm processing facility from having a restaurant?
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. Q. Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I believe so. If we haven't worked with the owner to change them and these are the ones that are there and they haven't complained, we probably haven't gotten 	 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license. So what is the government interest in preventing a farm processing facility from having a restaurant?
 A. Right. Q. Okay. I'm going to quickly run through these again. So let's just start at the end, 12(k). Is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I don't know if there's been any violations ever issued on it. I don't believe so. Q. But it's still on the books, correct? A. If it's here, that's why we we're rewriting the ordinance, but we put a hold on this for now, so I'm going to say yes. Q. Yes, you're enforcing it? A. Well, we will if we have a, have a notion that it's being done incorrectly. Q. Okay. 12(j), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. To my knowledge. Q. Okay. 12(i), is Peninsula Township still enforcing this ordinance? A. I believe so. If we haven't worked with the owner to change them and these are the ones that are there and they haven't complained, we probably haven't gotten back to them to change it. Q. But for right now the Township is enforcing this 	 1 Q. You can actually give it to Becky because she needs to keep that. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:08 p.m. MR. INFANTE: This is Exhibit 2. Matt, we are looking at the farm processing section of the ordinance. MR. WISE: Got it. BY MR. INFANTE: Q. We're kind of going to do the same exercise again. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Okay, starting with 19(a), really after the first sentence, it says: The farm processing facility use includes retail and wholesale sales of fresh and processed agricultural produce but is not intended to allow a bar or restaurant on agricultural properties and the Township shall not approve such a license. So what is the government interest in preventing a farm processing facility from having a restaurant? I guess, how is the government interest fulfilled by not allowing them to have a restaurant?

Page 74 1 I think the restaurant isn't restaurants only go	Page 76
2 into commercial areas.	2 A. Ag land from becoming houses, I don't think that's
3 Q. That's my question. My question is, how is one of	3 comparable.
4 those four government interests we talked about, how	4 Q. Because it doesn't, right?
5 is one of those four furthered by not allowing a farm	5 A. Right.
6 processing facility to have a restaurant?	6 Q. Okay. And what is the harm that the Township is
7 A. I don't know that it's furthered by not having a	7 trying to prevent by not allowing wineries to have
8 restaurant. I do know that it's not set up with the	8 restaurants?
9 health department, health safety and welfare, that we	9 A. Wineries are set up as another option to increase the
10 are took an oath to do. And none of them have a	10 farm gate, which is the sale of their wine and
11 septic tank. They don't have a grease trap.	11 advertising that promotes them nationally or in
12 Q. But those, those issues, health department, grease	12 Michigan.
13 trap, septic, those are county health department	13 Food is, food is there basically to, in my
14 issues, correct?	14 opinion, in layman's terms, to soak up some of the
15 A. Currently.	15 alcohol so we don't have alcohol issues on the road.
16 Q. Okay. Peninsula Township has nothing to do with	16 Q. So serving food is a good thing?
17 permitting or licensing grease traps, septic,	17 A. Serving a small plate is a good thing, I think.
18 commercial kitchens, correct?	18 Q. So you're saying serving a minimal amount of food is a
19 A. I think we would have to approve a kitchen.	19 good thing?
20 Q. You think Peninsula Township has the right to approve	20 A. I'm saying bread, fruit, grapes, cheese fruits is a
21 a kitchen? Where is that in the ordinance?	21 good thing crackers.
22 A. Well, it says you can't have it here.	22 Q. But a sandwich is a bad thing?
23 Q. This says you can't have a restaurant. But you just	23 A. Yes.
told me not having a restaurant doesn't further any	24 Q. Why is a sandwich a bad thing?
25 government interest.	25 A. You know, it's a fine line always that we get into
Page 75 1 A. I guess I need to see "restaurant" and "kitchen," what 2 the difference is. 3 Q. Well, my question is so I asked you, how does this	Page 77 1 when we do these things. And through the community 2 process, I think everyone would agree that it's a good 3 thing while you're tasting wine.
4 further one of your governmental interests, and you	4 And I know those guys, I know the people
5 said, "I don't see how it does." Is that right?	5 that are behind the bars, they're trained and they
6 A. Yeah, I don't. We just don't want, and it's very	6 aren't going to allow someone to get crazy, but I
7 clear, restaurants or bars. If you want to take this	7 don't care who you are, you taste several different
8 route, that's what you have to comply with to get the	8 wines and then go to the next one, it's always good to
9 use by right, not going in front of the planning	9 have something in your stomach.
10 commission, spend the time. You do have to get all	10 Q. So now we're back to food is a good thing.
11 the health department approvals.	11 A. Well, I never said it's not a good thing. You said a
12 Q. But if they had all the health department approvals,	12 sandwich. I said food, small plate.
13 would Peninsula Township allow it?	13 Q. How about this. What is the harm of a farm processing
14 A. A restaurant?	14 winery serving a customer a sandwich? What is the
15 Q. Yeah. At a farm processing facility?	15 harm to the government if a farm processing facility
16 A. A restaurant where you would go in and get Sunday	16 winery serves someone a sandwich?
17 brunch	17 A. Well, I would say it would take away from the retail
18 Q. Sure.	18 and the commercial, and they have a hard time making
19 A something not designed with alcohol? No, we would	19 it.
20 not allow it.	20 Q. So, but now we're back to but you told me before
21 Q. And what interest does that further?	21 the government's job is not to protect businesses from
22 A. Those uses are given to commercial areas.	22 competition, right?
23 Q. But what interest does it further, which of these four	23 A. It's not my job to run their business plans, but when
24 interests that you have identified does it further?	24 they move into an area where they know they have
25 How does not having a restaurant prevent ag land from	25 certain zoned things that they can do and in a
	1

Page 78 1 different area, now they're trying to emerge into	Page 80 1 grocery store. Do you require those restaurants and
	3 only sell wine from Peninsula Township wineries?4 A. No.
4 this up. The harm to the government if a farm5 processing facility serves someone a sandwich, for	5 Q. Why not?
7 harm a different business in the township that is	7 Q. So you can't tell them what to do?
8 operating a restaurant. Is that what you're saying?	8 A. Right.
9 A. I think there's a relationship there, because now	9 Q. But you control the commercial zoning.
10 they're going to be a McDonald's, what? You know, a	10 A. Yeah.
11 sandwich.	11 Q. But you don't control what they sell?
12 Q. Is there any other harm you can think of?	12 A. Not in commercial.
13 A. No.	13 Q. You only control what ag properties sell?
14 Q. And before prohibiting restaurants at farm processing	14 A. It's the ordinance that allows them to and worked out
15 facilities, were there any other less-restrictive mean	15 with the property owner and the community, and that's
16 of protecting the other restaurants on the peninsula	16 what they can sell.
17 that the Township considered besides an outright ban?	17 Q. How about this. You're a cherry farmer, you have ag
18 A. I think when the food came out, we asked that instead	18 land, right?
19 of everybody going in to put in a kitchen, that they	19 A. Mmm-hmm.
20 would support the local restaurants in more of a	20 Q. Yes?
21 catering kind of a capacity, so that everybody could	21 A. Yes.
22 benefit from food.	22 Q. Does Peninsula Township tell you who you can sell your
23 Q. So your solution was to require the wineries to pay	23 cherries to?
24 the other restaurants to cater food to their wineries?	24 A. No.
25 A. No. We suggested to keep everybody because	25 Q. Okay. And do you only sell your cherries to other
Page 70	Page 81
Page 79 1 everybody is struggling, you know, they make a lot of	Page 81 1 businesses in Peninsula Township?
2 money in the summer and then how to keep the doors	2 A. Yeah, actually.
3 open in the winter.	3 Q. Who do you sell your cherries to?
4 And the wineries and the restaurants have a	4 A. I sell it to a mini co-op, and then they sell it from
5 very good relationship. We put out, we've always	5 there.
6 had if they came to us and they wanted events, we	6 Q. You sell it to a co-op which is located in Peninsula
7 have six, probably, events that serve food.	7 Township?
8 Q. How many restaurants are in Peninsula Township?	8 A. Yes.
9 A. Four, and then food from the grocery store	9 Q. And you're a member of the co-op, right?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
10 Q. Okay. And do you own any of those restaurants?	10 A. Yes.
 10 Q. Okay. And do you own any of those restaurants? 11 A five, maybe, No. 	10 A. Yes.
11 A five, maybe. No.	11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right?
A five, maybe. No.Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants?	11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right?12 A. Correct.
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula 14 Township?
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula 14 Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania.
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula 14 Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes?
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a 	 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? A. Correct. Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? A. Pennsylvania. Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial 	 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? A. Correct. Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? A. Pennsylvania. Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff.
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula 14 Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not 18 sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no
 11 A five, maybe. No. 12 Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? 13 A. No. 14 Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those 15 restaurants' business through this ordinance? 16 A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want 17 additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a 18 public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial 19 business and I sell that. I don't want the 20 competition." That you're put in an unfair playing 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula 14 Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the competition." That you're put in an unfair playing field. 	 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? A. Correct. Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? A. Pennsylvania. Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that you sell your cherries only to Peninsula Township
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the competition." That you're put in an unfair playing field. Q. So you said there's four restaurants and a grocery 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that you sell your cherries only to Peninsula Township 22 businesses?
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the competition." That you're put in an unfair playing field. Q. So you said there's four restaurants and a grocery store? 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that you sell your cherries only to Peninsula Township businesses? 23 A. Right.
 11 A five, maybe. No. 12 Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? 13 A. No. 14 Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? 16 A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the competition." That you're put in an unfair playing field. 22 Q. So you said there's four restaurants and a grocery store? 24 A. I'm thinking, yeah, there might be five. 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that you sell your cherries only to Peninsula Township businesses? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. But you're on ag land.
 A five, maybe. No. Q. Does Peninsula Township own any of those restaurants? A. No. Q. But Peninsula Township is protecting those restaurants' business through this ordinance? A. Peninsula Township, when people come together and want additional uses, other people are allowed to come to a public meeting and say, "Hey, I'm in a commercial business and I sell that. I don't want the competition." That you're put in an unfair playing field. Q. So you said there's four restaurants and a grocery store? 	 11 Q. Because it's a co-op, so you're a member of it, right? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. But that co-op sells its cherries outside Peninsula Township? 15 A. Pennsylvania. 16 Q. You sell your cherries to outside the state, yes? 17 A. Mmm-hmm. Actually, they may go downstate. I'm not sure anymore with all the trucking stuff. 19 Q. But you don't sell your cherries there is no requirement in the Peninsula Township ordinances that you sell your cherries only to Peninsula Township businesses? 23 A. Right.

	Page 102		
1	A. I don't know the answer for that.	1	trying to p
2	Q. So you don't even know what that means?	2	A. No.
3	A. No, I don't.	3	Q. Okay. Ar
4	Q. Well, if you don't know what it means, I'm assuming	4	less-restrie
5	you can't tell me what the you know, how this	5	A. Whateve
6	furthers the government's interest?	6	Q. In the ord
7	A. No, I don't. No, I don't.	7	A. Mmm-hn
8	Q. If you don't know what it means, you can't tell me	8	Q. So there
9	what harm to the government interest there is by	9	these four
10	limiting food items, to having limited food items?	10	A. I'm unav
11	A. We keep going back to that same circle, that I'm	11	Q. Okay. Is
12	thinking. I think your premise, as we got through	12	A. Yes.
13	those four items, that might be something, but we're	13	Q. And at the
14	trying to put all of these things in that box, and I'm	14	unrelated
15	having a struggle	15	coffee cu
16	Q. Well, I didn't create that box.	<mark>16</mark>	Ok
17	A. I know.	17	cups, and
18	Q. You guys created, the Township created this box. This	18	governme
19	is your box, not my box. And so I'm asking you the	19	A. I can tel
20	question, how does this fit in the box the Township	20	were goi
21	created? How does this remedy a harm to the box the	21	agricultu
22	Township created? And if you don't know, you can just	22	my gues:
23	say "I don't know."	23	Q. Okay, bu
24	A. I don't know.	24	interests t
25	Q. Okay.	25	does it fit
	Page 103		
1	A. I think that would probably be better than me	1	interests th
2	guessing.	2	A. Don't kno
3	Q. B(1)(v) we're on now. It says: Logo merchandise may	3	Q. And what
4	be sold provided: The logo merchandise is directly	4	processing
5	related to the consumption and use of the fresh and/or	5 6	the harm to
6 7	processed agricultural produce sold at retail;	7	A. Don't kno Q. I'm assum
-	The logo is prominently displayed and	8	
8	permanently affixed to the merchandise;		less-restric
9 10	And then in 4 it says you know, in 3 it	9	A. Not that I
10	lists what is specifically allowed, and then 4 says:	10 11	Q. Okay. Is A. Yes.
11	Specifically not allowed are unrelated ancillary	12	
12	merchandise such as clothing, coffee cups, and bumper		Q. All right.
13	stickers.	13	less than 8
14	Okay, same questions. How does requiring a	14	we've add
15 16	logo, right because I'm assuming that this would	15	2(v
16 17	mean non-logoed items could not be sold. A. I believe that's true.	16 17	percent by Peninsula
18	Q. Okay. So if we're talking about logoed items, how	18	is grown o

24 Q. Okay. And if you don't know how it furthers it, I

19 20

21

22

25

interests? 23 A. I don't know.

		Page 104
1		trying to prevent by having this ordinance?
2	Α.	No.
3	Q.	Okay. And do you know if the government considered
4		less-restrictive means?
5	Α.	Whatever we considered is in that document.
6	Q.	In the ordinance?
7	Α.	Mmm-hmm.
8	Q.	So there's nothing else that says, "We considered
9		these four other ordinances and we rejected those"?
10	Α.	I'm unaware of that.
11	Q.	Okay. Is the Township still enforcing this ordinance?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	And at the end it says: Specifically not allowed are
14		unrelated ancillary merchandise such as clothing,
15		coffee cups, bumper stickers.
16		Okay, how does prohibiting clothing, coffee
17		cups, and bumper stickers, how does that further a
18		governmental interest?
19	Α.	I can tell you, at the time there was a concern if we
20		were going to get this passed that it not turn
21		agricultural into commercial uses. So I'm guessing,
22		my guess is that's what that's in there for.
23	Q.	Okay, but that wasn't one of four governmental
24		interests the Township has identified, right? So how
25		does it fit into one of these four governmental

Page 103	Page 105
I think that would probably be better than me	1 interests that you
guessing.	2 A. Don't know.
B(1)(v) we're on now. It says: Logo merchandise may	3 Q. And what is the harm, what is the harm if a farm
be sold provided: The logo merchandise is directly	4 processing facility sells a logoed T-shirt? What's
related to the consumption and use of the fresh and/or	5 the harm to the governmental interest?
processed agricultural produce sold at retail;	6 A. Don't know.
The logo is prominently displayed and	7 Q. I'm assuming you don't know if there was any
permanently affixed to the merchandise;	8 less-restrictive means considered?
And then in 4 it says you know, in 3 it	9 A. Not that I recall.
lists what is specifically allowed, and then 4 says:	10 Q. Okay. Is the Township still enforcing this ordinance?
Specifically not allowed are unrelated ancillary	11 A. Yes.
merchandise such as clothing, coffee cups, and bumper	12 Q. All right. 2(i), we've already addressed this, not
stickers.	13 less than 85 this is the 85 percent and 15 percent,
Okay, same questions. How does requiring a	14 we've addressed that.
logo, right because I'm assuming that this would	15 2(v) says: Dried fruit, a minimum of 85
mean non-logoed items could not be sold.	16 percent by weight which is grown on Old Mission
I believe that's true.	17 Peninsula and a minimum of 50 percent by weight which
Okay. So if we're talking about logoed items, how	18 is grown on the farm, may be dried off premises and
does limiting the sale of merchandise to logoed items	19 sold in the farm processing facility retail room,
that relate to fresh or processed agriculture, how	20 provided no more than the amount of fruit sent out for
does that further one of these four governmental	21 this processing is returned for retail sale.
interests?	22 What does than mean?
I don't know.	23 A. I believe there was a concern of sending things out
Okay. And if you don't know how it furthers it, I	24 and processed in a different location you couldn't use
mean, do you know what the harm is the government was	25 for the appellation, but I'm not sure.

Page 106	Page 108
1 Q. So you're not quite sure what this means?	1 that amount it isn't stopping anybody from putting
2 A. Not.	2 in the basement storage.
3 Q. It implies a dried fruit.	3 Q. Well, why do you why limit the above ground?
4 A. Yes.	4 A. Scenic beauty.
5 Q. It doesn't even apply to wine.	5 Q. Well, but you have, you have
6 A. Well, when you have, for instance, cherries, dryers	6 A. Character.
7 are very expensive, so there are very few plants in	7 Q but you have building codes that would you know,
8 Michigan that are allowed to dry them.	8 you could dictate what the buildings look like, right?
9 Q. But you're not using dried fruit for wine.	9 A. Well, there's some landscaping things, but we don't
10 A. This is an ordinance for all things. If I wanted to	10 tell you what color to paint your house or your
11 dry the fruit that I grow and sell it as dried	11 building.
12 cherries or dried chocolate-covered cherries and I	12 Q. You could.
13 don't have the chocolate thing, I can send it out and	13 A. Well, those are available.
14 get it back. Or if I wanted to process the juice	14 Q. Have you considered that has the Township
15 it's a different press for apples than it is for	15 considered that?
16 grapes, usually then I could send it out, get it	16 A. It came up one time in a historical designation,
17 back, and	17 but
18 Q. Is this intended to prevent you from bringing in more	18 Q. Why hasn't the Township looked into those sorts of
19 dried fruit than you send out?	19 ordinances?
20 A. No.	20 A. We figured it's over the line.
21 Q. Well, what harm is this trying to prevent?	21 Q. That's over the line?
22 A. I believe it's hitting the 85 percent of everything	22 A. If we're telling you to paint your house a certain
that is a premise, but I know now we're not using wine	23 color, yes.
24 but we're using fruit. So we wanted to make it clear	24 Q. But you're limiting the amount of space I mean,
25 that we realize that if you went under this and wanted	25 isn't limiting the size of a farm processing facility,
Page 107	Page 109
1 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for	1 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful?
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities,
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful?
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature Q. Well, you're telling me this section applies to all 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature Q. Well, you're telling me this section applies to all fruit growers. 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful. Q. Okay. The next part says: The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature Q. Well, you're telling me this section applies to all fruit growers. 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful. Q. Okay. The next part says: The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature Q. Well, you're telling me this section applies to all fruit growers. A. Yeah, but it's, it's the ability to put that size building up for your retail and your things. We 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful. Q. Okay. The next part says: The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade.
 to be successful, maybe you can't spend 25 grand for the apple press. Q. All right. Let's look at 6, which is on page 45. It is section, it's section 6. It says: Farm processing facility size. The total floor area above finished grade (one or two stories) of the farm processing facility including retail space room shall be no larger than 6,000 square feet or one-half percent of the parcel size, whichever is less. The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above finished grade. So let's take the first sentence. My question is, why, if the goal is to if the Township wants to keep land in ag, why would you limit the amount of space that they have to process ag products? A. The key there is "above ground." The conversation was because wines usually go in underground so that they can maintain a constant temperature Q. Well, you're telling me this section applies to all fruit growers. 	 isn't that hindering their ability to be successful? A. Actually, you have an old copy here. This isn't the current copy. Q. This is the copy that's on your website. A. It's not the current copy, because it's been amended to 10,000, because the Q. Even if it's 10,000. A. Well, it's happened in there are only a couple of these and they work within the limits, and one is Black Star. Q. Well, regardless of whether they work within the limits, I mean, do you agree or disagree with my premise that by limiting the size of their facilities, you are limiting the potential for a farm processing facility to be successful? A. No, because we have not limited the size of their building. Q. The size of their facility above ground? A. I don't think it would be unsuccessful. Q. Okay. The next part says: The retail space shall be a separate room and may be the greater of 500 square feet in area or 25 percent of the floor area above

Page 110	Page 112
2 Q. Why?	 rooms, and there's a formula for one house given up they get three rooms, up to twelve, and a lot of times
3 A. It's designed to sell the person's product from the	
	 3 they wanted to do seminars, weddings, and all those 4 rooms would be available for them.
4 peninsula, and that, that's been determined to be	
5 their logoed items. Was that number too high or too	5 Q. Well, it says: Facilities, meeting rooms, and food
 6 low? We can always change. I think that's real 7 negotiable. But something had to be plugged in, so it 	6 and beverage services shall be for registered guests7 only.
 7 negotiable. But something had to be plugged in, so it 8 was. 	7 only. 8 A. Yeah.
9 Q. Is this just a number they picked out of a hat?	
10 A. I believe it.	
11 Q. Okay. There's no basis for that number?	10 A. Right. They can have a full-course dinner there, 11 yeah.
12 A. I couldn't point it to you.	12 Q. Well, but a non-registered guest could have beverages,
13 Q. But you're amenable to that number changing?	13 right?
14 A. Yeah. I don't know, you got me now, because you know	14 A. It would have been free wine tasting at the time this
15 where we talked about that, and I don't know if I	15 was written, yes.
16 okay.	16 Q. But now they can have, a non-registered guest can have
17 Q. We talked about that. All right, you can hand that	17 wine, right?
18 to	18 A. I believe it, yup.
19 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	19 Q. And a non-registered guest can have food, right?
20 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3	20 A. There's a complex formula that goes along with that
21 12:56 p.m.	21 that I
22 MR. INFANTE: All right, Matt, we're on the	22 Q. How about some food, some form of food?
23 winery chateau sections.	23 A. Small plate.
24 MR. WISE: Got it.	24 Q. All right. And a non-registered guest could use the
25	25 facility, right?
1 BY MR. INFANTE: Page 111	Page 113
 BY MR. INFANTE: Q. Okay. So I've handed you Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 	 A. The bathroom, yeah. Q. Well, and a non-registered guest could use a meeting
3 actually, I should back up.	3 room, right?
4 You had Exhibit 2, which was the farm	4 A. I believe there's
5 processing section of the ordinance. You recognize	5 Q. I guess what I'm getting at is, isn't this provision
6 this document?	6 now obsolete because it's been preempted by other
7 A. Yes.	7 provisions of the ordinance?
8 Q. You think this may not be current?	8 A. I think you may be true.
9 A. It isn't.	9 Q. Because you're not enforcing part (m) here to prevent
10 Q. Okay. I would say that your website needs to be	10 a non-registered guest from tasting wine, are you?
11 updated, then.	11 A. No, because, as you said, the law has changed.
12 All right, so I've handed you Plaintiffs'	12 Q. Okay, so
13 Exhibit 3. This is the winery chateau section of the	13 A. Has it been redone in the ordinance? No.
14 Peninsula Township ordinance. Do you recognize this?	14 Q. Okay. And by "law," you mean the Liquor Control Code
15 A. Mmm-hmm.	15 has been changed?
16 Q. Yes?	16 A. Correct.
17 A. Yes, I do.	17 Q. All right. Let's look at item, it's (u)(1). This is
18 Q. All right. We're going to do the same exercise again.	18 the guest activity uses provision, right?
19 All right, let's look at go to page, on the bottom	19 A. Mmm-hmm.
20 129. So we're going to start at 10(m) at the very	20 Q. All right. And let's look at (b). It says: Guest
21 top. It says: Accessory uses such as facilities,	21 activity uses are intended to help in the promotion of
22 meeting rooms, and food and beverage services shall be	22 peninsula agriculture by identifying peninsula
23 for registered guests only.	23 produced food or beverage for consumption by the
24 What does that mean?	24 attendees; providing peninsula agriculture promotional
25 A. In a winery chateau, they actually have on-site guest	25 brochures, maps and awards; and including tours
25 A. In a winery chateau, they actually have on-site guest	20 brochures, maps and awards; and including tours

Page 114	Page 116
1 through the winery and/or other peninsula agricultural	1 Q a government interest?
2 locations.	2 A. No.
3 Okay, what does this mean?	3 Q. And you can't tell me what harm this is intended to
4 A. I believe that's the part I was referring to where	4 prevent?
5 Mr. Begin came to the Township and asked, "How can I	5 A. No, I can't.
6 get" and Jim Krupka at the time was CEO "how can	6 Q. And you can't tell me any less-restrictive means that7 the Township considered?
7 we get more people in and do more events."8 Q. My question is, what does it mean?	7 the Township considered? 8 A. No.
 9 A. I'm sorry, what page were you on? 10 Q. I'm on, it's 130, and it's item (1)(b). 	 9 Q. Is the Township still enforcing 1(d)? 10 A. Not that I'm aware of. I don't if it's in the
11 A. I believe the guest activity as I said, there was	11 ordinance and it's not changed by a law, then we
12 an amendment, and it had to do with the more land that	12 would
13 they brought in for grape consumption from the	13 Q. You would enforce it?
14 peninsula, there was a formula that they could get a	14 A. Well, we would talk to the people about it and then
15 number of people to do these guest activities, and the	15 work with them to change it.
16 guest activities were structured around things that	16 Q. Do you think it needs to be changed?
17 promote the peninsula, I think 501(c)(3)s.	17 A. Well, I need to find out why what it truly means,
18 Q. This one right here, I guess my question is, does this	18 why it was there. I don't recall.
19 mean that a Peninsula Township winery is required to	19 Q. Okay. And 1(b), we talked about that, is this still
20 identify peninsula produce, provide promotional	20 being enforced, the promotional items or the
21 brochures and maps of peninsula agriculture, and have	21 advertisement?
22 tours through the winery and other peninsula	22 A. I'm going to have to say yes until I've if it's in
23 agricultural locations?	23 the ordinance, the procedure is we would go and say,
24 A. Mmm-hmm.	24 "Hey, we need to change this." Then we'd work through
25 Q. Is that what that means?	25 it and change them all, in all the chateaus to be the
Page 115	Page 117
1 A. Mmm-hmm.	1 same.
1A.Mmm-hmm.2Q.Yes?	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed?
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling.
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance?
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance.
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce.
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right?
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't.
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended,
 A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes, to my knowledge. Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? A. No. Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or
 1 A. Mmm-hmm. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes, to my knowledge. 4 Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 6 A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 7 Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery 16 tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 18 which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 19 What does this mean? 20 A. I don't recall how we got to that one. 21 Q. But do you know what it means? 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or why they're important to be in there. Q. Okay. A. I will tell you this. As crazy as that zoning
 1 A. Mmm-hmm. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes, to my knowledge. 4 Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 6 A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 7 Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity 14 uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery 16 tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 18 which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 19 What does this mean? 20 A. I don't recall how we got to that one. 21 Q. But do you know what it means? 22 A. No. 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or why they're important to be in there. Q. Okay. A. I will tell you this. As crazy as that zoning ordinance is, written in '72, I don't think we've ever
 1 A. Mmm-hmm. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes, to my knowledge. 4 Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 6 A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 7 Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity 14 uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery 16 tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at 17 Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 18 which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 19 What does this mean? 20 A. I don't recall how we got to that one. 21 Q. Okay. If you don't know what it means, I'm assuming 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or why they're important to be in there. Q. Okay. A. I will tell you this. As crazy as that zoning
 1 A. Mmm-hmm. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes, to my knowledge. 4 Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 6 A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 7 Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity 14 uses do not include wine tasting and such related 15 promotional activities as political rallies, winery 16 tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at 17 Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 18 which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 19 What does this mean? 20 A. I don't recall how we got to that one. 21 Q. Okay. If you don't know what it means, I'm assuming you can't tell me how this furthers 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or why they're important to be in there. Q. Okay. A. I will tell you this. As crazy as that zoning ordinance is, written in '72, I don't think we've ever lost in court sticking to it. That I'll hang my hat
 1 A. Mmm-hmm. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes, to my knowledge. 4 Q. Okay. How does this ordinance further one of the four governmental interests we talked about? 6 A. Again, as determined I can't relate it to the four. 7 Q. Okay. And so if you can't relate it to the four, you can't tell me the harm it was trying to prevent? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You can't tell me what less-restrictive means you considered, the Township considered? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Let's look at (d). It says: Guest activity 14 uses do not include wine tasting and such related promotional activities as political rallies, winery 16 tours, and free entertainment (for example, Jazz at 17 Sunset) which are limited to the tasting room and for 18 which no fee or donation of any kind is received. 19 What does this mean? 20 A. I don't recall how we got to that one. 21 Q. Okay. If you don't know what it means, I'm assuming 	 same. Q. Do you think this needs to be changed? A. I think personally we've gotta get rid of this whole ordinance and start a new one, my feeling. Q. Have you taken action to get rid of this entire ordinance? A. I brought it up at several meetings, to tell people that it would be better to create a winery ordinance. We'd have a use by right and maybe two tiers of winery ordinance that would be more effective. This is like impossible, for these reasons, to enforce. Q. Because you don't know what it means, right? A. Yeah. My zoning people, they may, because they're in and out of it all the time. But for me, I don't. Q. You, as the township supervisor, you don't know what these ordinances mean, right? A. We did this thing 20 years ago, and it's been amended, and I can't tell you what those sentences mean now or why they're important to be in there. Q. Okay. A. I will tell you this. As crazy as that zoning ordinance is, written in '72, I don't think we've ever lost in court sticking to it. That I'll hang my hat

Page 126	Page 128
1 Q. Okay. I guess, are you enforcing so I'll give you	1 it further any of those four governmental interests?
2 an example. I sit on the foundation board for Hospice	2 A. I don't know.
3 of Michigan, okay, which is not based in Grand	3 Q. Do you think it does?
4 Traverse County, it's, I believe it's based in Ann	4 A. I don't know.
5 Arbor, and if we wanted to have actually, I've got	5 Q. Okay. If you don't know how I assume you then
6 a perfect example.	6 don't know what harm is trying to be prevented?
7 Hospice of Michigan, we had our foundation	7 A. Idon't.
8 board meeting in Traverse City, I believe it was three	8 Q. Okay. And I assume you don't know if there are any
9 years ago, four years ago, and we could not hold our	9 less-restrictive means considered?
10 meetings at a winery on Old Mission Peninsula. We	10 A. Don't recall.
11 went to Leelanau County, because we're not a Grand	11 Q. Okay. Is the Township still enforcing this ordinance?
12 Traverse based 501(c)(3).	12 A. I think if they're no, I'm not aware of any
13 A. Mmm-hmm.	13 violations.
14 Q. Why?	14 Q. Well
15 A. Well	15 A. We are going to enforce that ordinance unless there's
16 Q. What is the harm of having Hospice of Michigan's	16 a violation, and then we'll proceed to "how do we do
17 foundation board and board of directors have a meeting	17 that."
18 at a Peninsula Township winery chateau?	18 Q. So you are going to enforce it, if it comes up?
19 A. Well, you could have if you would have rented the	19 A. If it comes up and there's an issue, yeah, we have to.
20 rooms.	20 We're not out going door-to-door looking. We're
21 Q. We had to stay there?	21 trying to work with the people, and that is our
22 A. Yeah.	 procedure. We don't turn our back to it. We talk to the people, and I know all the people, and usually
 23 Q. But what's the harm if we didn't stay there? 24 A. I don't know that there is a harm. I know that 	
25 through the negotiation and what the people asked for,	 24 voluntarily it's corrected. 25 Q. All right. Well, let's look at (c). (C) is sort of
D	D
Page 127	Page 129
we gave them, if ou've dot these duys come to us, we	1 the same issue as (b), (C) says: Meetings of
1 we gave them. You've got these guys come to us, we 2 give them everything they want. Now they say that	 the same issue as (b). (C) says: Meetings of agricultural related groups that have a direct
2 give them everything they want. Now they say that	2 agricultural related groups that have a direct
2 give them everything they want. Now they say that3 they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've	2 agricultural related groups that have a direct
2 give them everything they want. Now they say that3 they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've	2 agricultural related groups that have a direct3 relationship to agricultural production, provided
2 give them everything they want. Now they say that3 they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've4 got a problem.	 2 agricultural related groups that have a direct 3 relationship to agricultural production, provided 4 that and there's sort of a list here and there's
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples.
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. 6 A. Mmm-hmm.
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from 	 2 agricultural related groups that have a direct 3 relationship to agricultural production, provided 4 that and there's sort of a list here and there's 5 some examples. 6 A. Mmm-hmm. 7 Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an 	 2 agricultural related groups that have a direct 3 relationship to agricultural production, provided 4 that and there's sort of a list here and there's 5 some examples. 6 A. Mmm-hmm. 7 Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is 8 furthered by limiting the groups that can use that
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? 	 2 agricultural related groups that have a direct 3 relationship to agricultural production, provided 4 that and there's sort of a list here and there's 5 some examples. 6 A. Mmm-hmm. 7 Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is 8 furthered by limiting the groups that can use that 9 can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups?
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests?
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through.
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means?
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests A. Yes. 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means? A. Hmmm-mmm.
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests A. Yes. Q that were used when enacting these ordinances. 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means? A. Hmmm-mmm. Q. No?
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests A. Yes. Q that were used when enacting these ordinances. A. Mmm-hmm. 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means? A. Hmmm-mmm. Q. No? A. No.
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests A. Yes. Q that were used when enacting these ordinances. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I want to know how preventing 501(c)(3)s from out of 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means? A. Hmmm-mmm. Q. No? Q. Is the Township still enforcing this ordinance?
 give them everything they want. Now they say that they don't like it and they signed a contract, they've got a problem. Q. Well, I get that, but I want to know, you know, how does preventing a 501(c)(3) non-profit based downstate, you know, how does preventing them from holding a meeting at a winery chateau further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Maybe it took up a date that someone else in Grand Traverse wanted. I don't know your answer. Q. Do you know how it, how it furthers the interest? A. Furthers the interest of the winery? Q. No, of Peninsula Township. Preventing a 501(c)(3) not located in Grand Traverse County from holding a meeting, how does that further an interest of Peninsula Township? A. Well, the ordinances are designed to further the interests of the winery, so Q. But you have identified four governmental interests A. Yes. Q that were used when enacting these ordinances. A. Mmm-hmm. 	 agricultural related groups that have a direct relationship to agricultural production, provided that and there's sort of a list here and there's some examples. A. Mmm-hmm. Q. I guess my question is, what government interest is furthered by limiting the groups that can use that can have meetings at wineries to being only ag groups? A. The concept has been the same in the beginning. We want our ag, all of our ag if you're growing lavender, whatever to be successful. Q. But how does limiting who can use meeting rooms to just ag groups, how does that further any of these four governmental interests? A. I guess my answer would be "I don't know" all the way through. Q. So you don't know on interest, you don't know on the harm to be prevented, you don't know on what less-restrictive means? A. Hmmm-mmm. Q. No? A. No.

Page 130	Page 132
1 we find is in violation, we're kind of in a holding	1 so far, are any of them, do you believe, health,
2 pattern, waiting through the court, unless it's a very	2 safety and welfare issues?
 health, safety and welfare issue. health active mean by "bealth active and welfare"? 	3 A. The ones we've talked about I couldn't say for all
4 Q. What do you mean by "health, safety and welfare"?	4 of them, I can't remember all of them, but for the
5 A. If they put too many people in the building in the	5 most part, probably no.
6 fire code, then I'm going to bust them.	6 I want to make it clear that until the
7 Q. Fair enough. Anything else?	7 ordinance is changed, we do enforce, in fairness, and
8 A. Well, it would depend on the individual circumstances.	8 we do that in a process where we notify the person
9 Q. Okay. Well, I guess, so meetings of agricultural	9 when either we see the complaint, one of our guys, or
10 groups, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue,	10 someone calls in.
11 is it?	11 Q. But we talked about health, safety and welfare, I
12 A. Well, any group in a confined area, and parking, and	12 mean, feel free to agree or disagree or expand on what
13 all of those things come into play.	13 I'm saying, but health, safety and welfare, like you
14 Q. Well, setting aside the number of people at the	14 mentioned, is the number of people in a building for
15 meeting and the parking, just the fact that a	15 fire code issues, right?
16 non-agricultural group has a meeting, that's not a	16 A. Mmm-hmm.
17 health, safety and welfare issue, right?	17 Q. It's the number of, you know it's do you have
18 A. No.	18 enough parking for the people that are there, do you
19 Q. And the same for a 501(c)(3) located not in Grand	19 have signs for ingress and egress.
20 Traverse County; that's not a health, safety and	20 A. Mmm-hmm.
21 welfare issue, right?	21 Q. I mean, are there other health, safety and welfare
22 A. No.	22 issues that the Township, you know, regulates or wants
23 Q. And promoting the guest activity uses, you know, this	23 to regulate?
24 part, the wine tasting, looking at 1(d), such as	24 A. I would say noise is the next one.
25 related promotional activities, political rallies,	25 Q. Okay.
Page 131	Page 133
1 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare	1 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues.
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those?
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 3 A. No. 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way.
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else?
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 7 A. No. 8 Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no.
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass.
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean?
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. It's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a 	 1 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. 2 Q. And what are those? 3 A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. 7 Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? 8 A. Off the top of my head, no. 9 Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses 10 do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding 11 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 12 glass. 13 What does that mean? 14 A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What 15 are you on now? 16 Q. It's 131, at (d).
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. It's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, is it? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. It's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern in the community of those kinds of weddings that
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 7 A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 11 A. No. 12 Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 15 A. No, I don't believe so. 16 Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, is it? 19 A. No, I don't believe so. 	 1 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. 2 Q. And what are those? 3 A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. 7 Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? 8 A. Off the top of my head, no. 9 Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses 10 do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding 11 receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the 12 glass. 13 What does that mean? 14 A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What 15 are you on now? 16 Q. It's 131, at (d). 17 A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern 18 in the community of those kinds of weddings that 19 aren't wine tasting. And I think this is just in for
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, is it? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And restricting for sale remote tasting room, remote 	 1 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. 2 Q. And what are those? 3 A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. 7 Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? 8 A. Off the top of my head, no. 9 Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses 10 do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. 13 What does that mean? 14 A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What 15 are you on now? 16 Q. It's 131, at (d). 17 A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern in the community of those kinds of weddings that aren't wine tasting. And I think this is just in for 20 a prohibition of that.
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 1 A. No. Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 15 A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And restricting for sale remote tasting room, remote winery tasting rooms, restricting the signs or 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. It's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern in the community of those kinds of weddings that aren't wine tasting. And I think this is just in for Q. Well, we'll take that in parts. You say weddings that
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 7 A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 11 A. No. 12 Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 15 A. No, I don't believe so. I Q. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, is it? 19 A. No, I don't believe so. Q. And restricting for sale remote tasting room, remote winery tasting rooms, restricting the signs or advertising they use to promote their products, that's 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. Ut's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern in the community of those kinds of weddings that aren't wine tasting. And I think this is just in for Q. Well, we'll take that in parts. You say weddings that aren't wine tastings. So a wedding related to a
 et cetera, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? A. No. Q. Okay. And requiring the promotion of peninsula agriculture in 1(b), that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 7 A. No. Q. And just stepping back, requiring a winery to use 85 percent Old Mission grapes, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 11 A. No. 12 Q. And requiring wineries to have their logo on merchandise and non-food items, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 15 A. No, I don't believe so. I. And limiting the size of a retail space of a winery, a farm processing facility, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, is it? 19 A. No, I don't believe so. I. And restricting for sale remote tasting room, remote winery tasting rooms, restricting the signs or advertising they use to promote their products, that's not a health, safety and welfare issue, right? 	 A. Quality of living, quality of life issues. Q. And what are those? A. Well, amplified music, when your noise is leaving your property into the residential area, and they're entitled to their peace and quiet, also. I would bust them if it was going the other way. Q. Well, we'll talk about those. Anything else? A. Off the top of my head, no. Q. Okay. Looking at 2(d) it says: Guest activity uses do not include entertainment, weddings, wedding receptions, family reunions or sale of wine by the glass. What does that mean? A. I don't know. I think I'm on the wrong page. What are you on now? Q. It's 131, at (d). A. (D)? Oh. That's always been an issue and a concern in the community of those kinds of weddings that aren't wine tasting. And I think this is just in for Q. Well, we'll take that in parts. You say weddings that aren't wine tastings. So a wedding related to a wine that includes a wine tasting is allowed?

Page 178	Page 180
1 come down a state highway.	1 Q. Even though the ordinance doesn't say it?
2 Q. But you don't think that this causes more people to	2 A. It does to us.
3 come out to Old Mission Peninsula to visit the	3 Q. Tell me where it says that a tasting room has to close
4 lavender farm and the nursery and the restaurants?	4 at 9:30 p.m.
5 A. I think that the intention of that in there was to	5 A. To us, that's what was implied there.
6 promote our agricultural area, our appellation, and it	6 Q. 5(c) says: No alcoholic beverages, except those
7 came from the wine guys. The Township didn't put the	7 produced on the site, are allowed with guest activity
8 appellation together. The wine guys did.	8 uses.
9 Q. All right. Let's look at 5(b): Hours of operation	9 What does this mean?
10 for guest activity uses shall be as determined by the	10 A. Well, you can't bring in a case of beer and sit in the
11 town board, but no later than 9:30 p.m. daily.	11 parking lot, basically, like on a Brew Bus, but I
12 A. Mmm-hmm.	12 don't know that the wineries probably enforce that.
13 Q. So winery chateaus well, so this is hours of	13 Q. Is this sort of if you make it, you can sell it?
14 operation for guest activities?	14 A. If you make it, you can sell it, yeah.
15 A. Actually, for everybody.	15 Q. Okay. Now, what if are you aware of what a
16 Q. Well, hold on: Hours of operation for guest activity	16 catering license is?
17 uses shall be as determined by the town board, but no	17 A. I'm aware that you need a commercial kitchen and
18 later than 9:30 p.m. daily.	18 certification from the health department.
19 A. Mmm-hmm.	19 Q. Okay. But places like, I'm sure The Boathouse has a
20 Q. So this says that a guest activity must end by	20 catering license, I imagine?
21 9:30 p.m., right?	21 A. Yeah. A restaurant, I would think, would
22 A. Mmm-hmm. 23 Q. Yes?	22 Q. Okay. Would this prohibit The Boathouse from catering23 alcohol at a winery?
23 Q. Tes? 24 A. Mmm-hmm.	23 alcohol at a winery?24 A. I guess unless they bought the wine from the winery
25 Q. You have to say the word "yes."	25 and brought it.
Page 179 1 A. I'm sorry, yes.	Page 181 1 Q. But if they bought
Z Q. But it doesn't say that a where has to close all	2 A. I think that could be construed that way, yeah.
 2 Q. But it doesn't say that a winery has to close all 3 business at 9:30, right? 	 2 A. I think that could be construed that way, yeah. 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the class or sales of
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 	3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of
3 business at 9:30, right?4 A. I think that's inferred.	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of 4 bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not
3 business at 9:30, right?4 A. I think that's inferred.	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of 4 bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this?
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)?
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct?
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c)
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. 6 Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages?
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need 21 to close at 9:30 p.m., correct? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think 21 some other structures. Awning.
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need to close at 9:30 p.m., correct? 22 A. We believe that 9:30 is the closing. 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think 21 Q. I'm talking about food or beverages. Are you
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need 21 to close at 9:30 p.m., correct? 22 A. We believe that 9:30 is the closing. 23 Q. Okay, the township is interpreting this to mean 9:30 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think 21 some other structures. Awning. 22 Q. I'm talking about food or beverages. Are you enforcing the ordinance which prohibits outdoor food
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need 21 to close at 9:30 p.m., correct? 22 A. We believe that 9:30 is the closing. 23 Q. Okay, the township is interpreting this to mean 9:30 24 to close all business? 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think 21 Q. I'm talking about food or beverages. Are you enforcing the ordinance which prohibits outdoor food and beverages?
 3 business at 9:30, right? 4 A. I think that's inferred. 5 Q. It doesn't say that a winery has to close all business 6 at 9:30, right? 7 A. I believe it's inferred. I'm going to stick with 8 that. 9 Q. Does it explicitly say it, yes or no? 10 A. Explicitly, no. 11 Q. But you believe it's implied? 12 A. I believe it's the ordinance and it's the law. 13 Q. But it doesn't actually say that they have to close at 14 9:30, right? 15 A. Well, that's what I'm enforcing. 16 Q. Well, that's my follow-up question. You are enforcing 17 the wineries to close their tasting rooms at 9:30 18 p.m., correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Even though the ordinance does not say that they need 21 to close at 9:30 p.m., correct? 22 A. We believe that 9:30 is the closing. 23 Q. Okay, the township is interpreting this to mean 9:30 	 3 Q. Item 5(d): Sales of wine by the glass or sales of bottles of wine for on-premises consumption are not allowed except as provided in Section 2(e) above. Are you enforcing this? 7 A. No, because the State I think the State overruled this one. 9 Q. The Liquor Control Code says this is allowed, and that preempts this item (d)? 11 A. I believe that. 12 Q. That's correct? 13 A. I think, I believe so. 14 Q. Okay, (e): No outdoor food, beverages or temporary structures are allowed except as allowed by 8(c) below. 17 Are you enforcing no outdoor food or beverages? 19 A. What has happened since COVID, we have taken the policy to allow tents outside, and igloos, and I think 21 some other structures. Awning. 22 Q. I'm talking about food or beverages. Are you enforcing the ordinance which prohibits outdoor food

Page 190	Page 192
1 A. Why would we discriminate between a guy playing a	1 conflict.
2 flute and	2 And then the conflict is going to be who 3 has the right to farm, and then when one of those
3 Q. And a guy playing a guitar, yeah.4 A. Yeah. I'll have to research that one. There's a	5
	 shows up next to my farm, and I'm driving the air blast spraver and I sprav those people, who's going to
 5 reason, probably, but I don't know. 6 Q. You don't know the reason for that? 	
 7 A. Off the top of my head. I'm just saying no amplified 8 music is allowed, and keep it outside. 	
 9 Q. Well, this says amplified music is allowed, amplified 	 8 A. You're right, but I'm trying to give you an example. 9 Q. I get it, but you would agree with me, the prohibition
10 voice is allowed, but amplified instrumental music is	10 on amplified instrumental music has nothing to do with
	11 the four governmental interests we've been talking
	12 about today?
5	13 A. I can't, I can't say that it does.
13 A. No amplified music is allowed.	
 Q. No, it says no amplified instrumental music is allowed. 	 Q. Okay. And so you can't tell me the harm the township was trying to remedy by not allowing amplified
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16 instrumental music?
16 A. Yeah, but it also says no amplified instrumental music 17 is allowed.	
 Q. Read it again. A. Yeah, I am. I don't know the difference between the 	 18 Q. Okay. And you can't tell me any less-restrictive 19 means the Township considered before prohibiting
20 instrumental and the amplified voice. I'd have to	20 amplified instrumental music?
21 look that up. It's probably in the minutes someplace.	21 A. I'm guessing it was on a complaint, but I don't know,
22 Q. You don't know the difference or you don't know why	22 no.
22 Q. Fou doint know the dimensione of you doint know why23 they're treated differently?	23 Q. Okay. And the Township is still enforcing this,
24 A. I don't know why they're treated differently.	24 though, right?
25 Q. But you'd agree with me that you're discriminating	25 A. We are enforcing amplified music leaving the ground.
23 Q. Dut you'd agree with the that you're discintinating	25 A. We are enforcing anipinieu inusic leaving the ground.
Page 191	Page 193
1 against instrumental music	1 Q. You're enforcing all amplified music leaving the
2 A. It's not that I agree with you on anything.	2 you're restricting all amplified music?
3 Q. You just said you're discriminating. So what is it	3 A. Mmm-hmm.
4 about, you know, an electric guitar versus a trombone	4 Q. Yes?
5 that makes a trombone less offensive?	5 A. Mmm-hmm.
6 A. I would have to look that up. To me, I can't explain	6 Q. Where in the ordinance does it say there's no
7 that one to you right now.	7 amplified music is allowed?
8 Q. Because under this ordinance, I mean, we could put a	8 A. Well, we're doing the complaints, and I'm telling you
9 marching band out there. We could have some tubas,	9 that Christina is working on letters and notification
10 some base drums, some trombones, some flutists?	10 of no amplified music.
11 A. I'm sure there was a reason, but I don't know at this	11 Q. Well, that's fine, but tell me where in your ordinance
12 time at the table.	12 does it say that amplified music of any kind is
13 Q. All right. So if I asked you these questions we've	13 prohibited.
been doing, what's the governmental interest you're	14 A. I can't point to the exact point right now.
15 trying to further by prohibiting amplified	15 Q. Because the ordinance says amplified voice and
16 instrumental music, you wouldn't know?	16 recorded background music is allowed, right?
17 A. I'm going to say that it's just keeping the	17 A. But only it has to stay within the building and
18 neighborhood quiet and respecting the neighbors.	18 designated area of the building for guest purposes.
19 Q. Okay, but that's not one of the four governmental	19 Q. Okay.
20 interests you gave me earlier.	20 A. So when it leaves your site and disturbs someone
21 A. Well, you asked me what it's doing, and those were	21 else's
22 written a long time ago, too, and haven't been updated	22 Q. But then we're falling back to (f), which is the "no
23 to what we are at now. And some of these wineries	23 sounds related to the guest activity shall be
 have been allowed to be built with residential areas next to them. That's where we're starting to see the 	24 discernible at the property lines."
25 next to them. That's where we're starting to see the	25 A. Well, in our noise ordinance, you have to keep your

Exhibit 5

1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
2	FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	
4	
5	WINERIES OF THE OLD MISSION
6	PENINSULA (WOMP) ASSOC., a Michigan
7	Nonprofit Corporation, et al.,
8	Plaintiffs,
9	vs. Case No. 1:20-cv-01008
10	
11	Hon. Paul L. Maloney
12	Magistrate Ray S. Kent
13	PENINSULA TOWNSHIP, Michigan
14	Municipal Corporation,
15	Defendant.
16	
17	
18	
19	The Deposition of GORDON HAYWARD,
20	Taken at 13235 Center Road,
21	Traverse City, Michigan,
22	Commencing at 11:31 a.m.,
23	Friday, November 5, 2021,
24	Before Rebecca L. Russo, CSR-2759, RMR, CRR.
25	

Case 1:20-cv-01008-PLM-RSK ECF No. 469-5, PageID.17039 Filed 10/06/23 Page 3 of 3

WINERIES OF OLD MISSION PENINSULA vs PENINSULA TOWNSHIP HAYWARD, GORDON 11/05/2021

Page 34 1 respond to. One is "promoting" and the second one is	Page 36 1 BY MR. INFANTE:
2 "identifying."	2 Q. Can you give me examples of signs or advertising that
3 Q. Okay. How does that help you answer my question?	3 are not allowed?
4 A. Any signs or advertising may not promote or identify	4 MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object to the
5 food or non-food items allowed for sale in the tasting	5 hypothetical and requesting the witness to come up
6 room. We're talking about selling food.	6 with his own question.
7 Q. Mmm-hmm.	7 But, subject to that, if you can, please go
8 A. Not providing food, not making food. Selling food.	8 forward with it.
9 Q. I'm sorry, are you done?	9 A. For example, let's say out by the road you've got a
0 A. I could yes.	10 sign that meets the sign ordinance, and on that sign
1 Q. Okay. So I think what you're saying is is it fair	11 it says, "Mustard, \$4." That would be illegal.
to say that 12(k) prohibits a remote winery tasting	12 BY MR. INFANTE:
room from identifying the food items, the allowed food	13 Q. Okay, and what is
items that it has for sale?	14 A. Because the I'm sorry?
MR. MEIHN: That's not what he said. I'd	-
	 15 Q. What is the harm in having a sign that says, "Mustard, 16 \$4"?
6 object because you left the word out "promote."	17 A. The harm is that now we're talking about a commercia
7 But if you can answer it one more time,	
8 please.	18 use in the ag zone.
9 A. Well, I guess I'm not sure what you're asking.	19 Q. Hold on. They're allowed to sell mustard, but they're
20 BY MR. INFANTE:	20 not allowed to advertise to have the mustard for sale?
21 Q. Okay. Does 12(k) prohibit a remote winery tasting	21 A. The purpose of the ordinance is to promote productio
room from listing the food items they have for sale?	22 of agriculture, it's not to sell mustard. Selling
23 A. I don't think so.	23 mustard is what you go to the grocery store to buy.
24 Q. Okay. And would it prohibit if inside the remote	24 Is a value added to the is value added
winery tasting room they have a chalkboard on the	25 by the ordinance allowing some food to be sold? That
Page 35	
1 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to	Page 3 1 food has, that food has something in it that was, 2 that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's it
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's a
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's a tomato or whatever, but Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula.
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying?
 1 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to 2 list the food that it has for sale and then the price? 3 A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." 4 Q. Do you not know what food is? 5 A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. 7 Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. 9 Are you telling me that 12(k) would 0 prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall 1 that would list the food they're allowed to sell and 2 the price of that food? 3 A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not
 1 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to 2 list the food that it has for sale and then the price? 3 A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." 4 Q. Do you not know what food is? 5 A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, 9 you can sell it, essentially. 7 Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they 8 are allowed to sell. 9 Are you telling me that 12(k) would 10 prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall 11 that would list the food they're allowed to sell and 2 the price of that food? 3 A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of 5 packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all.
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. So if you're talking about can they sell or 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question four times, sir, and you're expanding it and you're
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. So if you're talking about can they sell or list, let's say, maybe they've got a list that says 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question four times, sir, and you're expanding it and you're not staying within the confines of (k).
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. So if you're talking about can they sell or list, let's say, maybe they've got a list that says mustard or something that's got some wine in it, that 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question four times, sir, and you're expanding it and you're not staying within the confines of (k). MR. INFANTE: Counsel, please just state
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. So if you're talking about can they sell or list, let's say, maybe they've got a list that says mustard or something that's got some wine in it, that would be fine. Q. They could have that list on the wall? 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. INFANTE: Counsel, I'm trying to MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question four times, sir, and you're expanding it and you're not staying within the confines of (k). MR. INFANTE: Counsel, please just state your objection.
 wall, would a remote winery tasting room be allowed to list the food that it has for sale and then the price? A. I'm having trouble with the word "food." Q. Do you not know what food is? A. Well, there's food that's allowed. If you grow it, you can sell it, essentially. Q. I understand. I'm talking about the food that they are allowed to sell. Are you telling me that 12(k) would prohibit them from having a chalkboard on the wall that would list the food they're allowed to sell and the price of that food? A. Retail sale of packaged food items, so you're talking about packaged food items? So, yes, the sale of packaged food items allowed, in addition to bottled wine, are those which contain wine or food produced in Peninsula Township. So if you're talking about can they sell or list, let's say, maybe they've got a list that says mustard or something that's got some wine in it, that would be fine. Q. They could have that list on the wall? 	 food has, that food has something in it that was, that's grown on Old Mission Peninsula, whether it's tomato or whatever, but Q. Let me see if I can A. But in the agricultural district is designed to grow, process, wholesale/retail sales of farm products. So we don't say that well, what we do say is that you can sell some limited types of products if they are products that contain products grown on Old Mission Peninsula. Q. So let me see if I can so you can grow it, you can process it, you can sell it, but you can't advertise you have it for sale, is that what you're saying? MR. MEIHN: I'm going to object, that's not what (k) says at all. MR. MEIHN: He's answered this question four times, sir, and you're expanding it and you're not staying within the confines of (k). MR. INFANTE: Counsel, please just state your objection. MR. MEIHN: Well, I'm about ready to ask